Exhibit H - Flores Deposition

Page 139

1	CERTIFICATE OF REPORTER
2	I, the undersigned, a Certified Shorthand
3	Reporter of the State of Nevada, do hereby certify:
4	That the foregoing proceedings were taken
5	before me at the time and place herein set forth;
6	that any witnesses in the foregoing proceedings,
7	prior to testifying, were duly sworn; that a record
8	of the proceedings was made by me using machine
9	shorthand which was thereafter transcribed under my
10	direction; that the foregoing transcript is a true
11	record of the testimony given to the best of my
12	ability.
13	Further, that before completion of the
14	proceedings, review of the transcript [X] was
15	[] was not requested pursuant to NRCP 30(e).
16	I further certify I am neither financially
17	interested in the action, nor a relative or employee
18	of any attorney or party to this action.
19	IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have this date
20	subscribed my name.
21	
22	Dated: January 11, 2019
23	Ω
24	GALE SALERNO, RMR, CCR #542
25	OALD SALEKNO, IVEK, COK #342

```
Page 1
                 UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT
                      DISTRICT OF NEVADA
    TRINITA FARMER, individually,
          Plaintiff,
                                     Case No.
                                     2:18-cv-00860-GMN-VCF
              vs.
    LAS VEGAS METROPOLITAN POLICE
    DEPARTMENT, a political
10
    subdivision of the State of
    Nevada; KENNETH LOPERA,
11
    individually; TRAVIS CRUMRINE,
    individually; MICHAEL TRAN,
                                       CONDENSED
12
    individually; MICHAEL FLORES,
                                       TRANSCRIPT
    individually,
13
          Defendants.
14
15
16
17
       VIDEOTAPED DEPOSITION OF OFFICER MICHAEL FLORES
18
19
               Taken on Monday, January 7, 2019
                        At 10:02 a.m.
20
                   Held at Lagomarsino Law
21
          3005 West Horizon Ridge Parkway, Suite 241
22
                   Henderson, Nevada 89052
23
24
25
    Reported By: Gale Salerno, RMR, CCR No. 542
```

All-American Court Reporters (702) 240-4393 www.aacrlv.com

2 (Pages 2 to 5)

i	Page 2	Page 4
1 2 3 4 5 5 6 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	APPEARANCES: For the Plaintiff, Trinita Farmer: ANDRE M. LAGOMARSINO, ESQ. Lagomarsino Law 3005 West Horizon Ridge Parkway, Suite 241 Henderson, Nevada 89052 (702) 383-2864 aml@lagomarsinolaw.com For the Defendant, Kenneth Lopera: DANIEL R. MCNUTT, ESQ. McNutt Law Firm, P.C. 625 South 8th Street Las Vegas, Nevada 89101 (702) 384-1170 dm@mcnutlawfirm.com For the Defendants, LVMPD, Crumrine, Tran and Flores: CRAIG R. ANDERSON, ESQ. Marquis Aurbach Coffing 10001 Park Run Drive Las Vegas, Nevada 89145 (702) 942-2136 canderson@maclaw.com Also Present: JESSE JAMES MATHIS, Legal Videographer DENISE VALDIVIA, Paralegal STEPHANIE MOORE, Paralegal (Present Telephonically)	Exhibit EXHIBITS
<u> </u>		
	Page 3	Page 5
1	INDEX	VIDEOTAPED DEPOSITION OF OFFICER MICHAEL FLORES
2	Page	2 January 7, 2019
3 4	Examination by Mr. Lagomarsino 6 Examination by Mr. Anderson 124	4 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Good morning. Today is
5	Examination by Mr. McNutt 127	5 January 7th, 2019. The time is approximately
6	Further Examination by Mr. Lagomarsino 133	6 10:02 a.m.
7	Further Examination by Mr. McNutt 135	7 This begins the video deposition of
8	Further Examination by Mr. Anderson 136	8 Michael Flores. We are located at Lagomarsino Law,
9		⁹ 3005 West Horizon Ridge Parkway, Number 241,
10		Henderson, Nevada, 89052.
1 1 2		· ·
11		My name is Jesse James Mathis, court
11 12 13		11 My name is Jesse James Mathis, court 12 videographer with Las Vegas Legal Video.
12		11 My name is Jesse James Mathis, court 12 videographer with Las Vegas Legal Video.
12 13		11 My name is Jesse James Mathis, court 12 videographer with Las Vegas Legal Video. 13 This is United States District Court,
12 13 14 15		11 My name is Jesse James Mathis, court 12 videographer with Las Vegas Legal Video. 13 This is United States District Court, 14 District of Nevada, case number 2:18-cv-00860-GMN-VCF
12 13 14 15 16		My name is Jesse James Mathis, court videographer with Las Vegas Legal Video. This is United States District Court, District of Nevada, case number 2:18-cv-00860-GMN-VCF in the matter of Trinita Farmer versus Las Vegas Metropolitan Police Department, et al. Defendants. This video deposition is requested by the
12 13 14 15 16 17		My name is Jesse James Mathis, court videographer with Las Vegas Legal Video. This is United States District Court, District of Nevada, case number 2:18-cv-00860-GMN-VCF in the matter of Trinita Farmer versus Las Vegas Metropolitan Police Department, et al. Defendants. This video deposition is requested by the attorneys for the Plaintiff.
12 13 14 15 16 17 18		My name is Jesse James Mathis, court videographer with Las Vegas Legal Video. This is United States District Court, District of Nevada, case number 2:18-cv-00860-GMN-VCF in the matter of Trinita Farmer versus Las Vegas Metropolitan Police Department, et al. Defendants. This video deposition is requested by the attorneys for the Plaintiff. And will counsel and all present please
12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19		My name is Jesse James Mathis, court videographer with Las Vegas Legal Video. This is United States District Court, District of Nevada, case number 2:18-cv-00860-GMN-VCF in the matter of Trinita Farmer versus Las Vegas Metropolitan Police Department, et al. Defendants. This video deposition is requested by the attorneys for the Plaintiff. And will counsel and all present please state your appearances for the record.
12 13 14 15 16 17 18		My name is Jesse James Mathis, court videographer with Las Vegas Legal Video. This is United States District Court, District of Nevada, case number 2:18-cv-00860-GMN-VCF in the matter of Trinita Farmer versus Las Vegas Metropolitan Police Department, et al. Defendants. This video deposition is requested by the attorneys for the Plaintiff. And will counsel and all present please state your appearances for the record. MR. LAGOMARSINO: Andre Lagomarsino for the
12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21		My name is Jesse James Mathis, court videographer with Las Vegas Legal Video. This is United States District Court, District of Nevada, case number 2:18-cv-00860-GMN-VCF in the matter of Trinita Farmer versus Las Vegas Metropolitan Police Department, et al. Defendants. This video deposition is requested by the attorneys for the Plaintiff. And will counsel and all present please state your appearances for the record. MR. LAGOMARSINO: Andre Lagomarsino for the Plaintiff. Also present is Denise Valdivia,
12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21		My name is Jesse James Mathis, court videographer with Las Vegas Legal Video. This is United States District Court, District of Nevada, case number 2:18-cv-00860-GMN-VCF in the matter of Trinita Farmer versus Las Vegas Metropolitan Police Department, et al. Defendants. This video deposition is requested by the attorneys for the Plaintiff. And will counsel and all present please state your appearances for the record. MR. LAGOMARSINO: Andre Lagomarsino for the Plaintiff. Also present is Denise Valdivia,

All-American Court Reporters (702) 240-4393 www.aacrlv.com

3 (Pages 6 to 9)

•	Page 6		Page 8
1	Officer Ken Lopera.	1	Q. Do you understand that everything that's
2	MR. ANDERSON: Craig Anderson on behalf of	2	being taken down today, or being said today, is being
3	Las Vegas Metropolitan Police Department and Officers	3	taken down and put on a transcript?
4	Crumrine, Tran and Flores.	4	A. Yes, sir.
5	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: And the witness may now	5	Q. And although we have a videographer here,
6	be sworn in by Gale Salerno for All-American Court	6	the official record is the transcript. So I would
7	Reporters.	7	ask that you allow me to finish my question and I'll
8	**************************************	8	allow you to finish your answer. Okay? Is that all
9	OFFICER MICHAEL FLORES,	9	right?
10	having been first duly sworn, was	10	A. Yes, sir.
11	examined and testified as follows:	11	Q. In everyday conversation nods of the head
12		12	and body language is perfectly acceptable. Again,
13		13	it's hard for that to be reflected on the transcript.
14	EXAMINATION	14	So if I prod you in the sense of saying is that a yes
15	BY MR. LAGOMARSINO:	15	or is that a no, I'm not trying to be rude, I'm just
16	Q. Can you please state your full name and	16	trying to make sure we have a clear record. Do you
17	spell your last name for the record.	17	understand?
18	A. Michael Flores, F-l-o-r-e-s.	18	A. Yes.
19	Q. Do you have a middle name?	19	Q. From time to time the attorneys here may be
20	A. J., James.	20	asserting objections. Presumably, they're not doing
21	Q. Do you understand that you've been sworn to	21	that to be obstructive, but there is not a judge here
22	tell the truth today?	22	to rule on those objections. So I would ask that you
23	A. Yes.	23	allow them to make their objections if they have any,
24	Q. Have you ever given a deposition before?	24	and then answer the question if you understand it.
25	A. No, not prior to this one.	25	Okay?
	Page 7		Page 9
1	MR. McNUTT: Not prior to this case?	1	A. Yes.
2	THE WITNESS: Correct, yes.	2	Q. We're going to be going for a few hours
3	BY MR. LAGOMARSINO:	3	today, and from time to time I may mumble a question
4	Q. All right. Have you given another	4	or mix up my words or speak in a very low tone of
5	deposition in this case?	5	voice. If you don't understand the question, please
6	A. Yes, sir.	6	tell me. Otherwise it will be assumed that you
7	Q. And when did you give that deposition?	7	understood it. Okay?
8	A. I can't recall the date.	8	A 37
			A. Yes.
9	Q. Have you given any other statements under	9	Q. All right. At any time today if you need
9 10	Q. Have you given any other statements under oath pertaining to this case?	10	Q. All right. At any time today if you need to take a break, please let us know and we'll be
9 10 11	Q. Have you given any other statements under oath pertaining to this case?A. Not to my recollection.	10 11	Q. All right. At any time today if you need to take a break, please let us know and we'll be happy to take a break. Okay?
9 10 11 12	Q. Have you given any other statements under oath pertaining to this case?A. Not to my recollection.Q. Have you given any recorded statements in	10 11 12	Q. All right. At any time today if you need to take a break, please let us know and we'll be happy to take a break. Okay? A. Yes.
9 10 11 12 13	 Q. Have you given any other statements under oath pertaining to this case? A. Not to my recollection. Q. Have you given any recorded statements in this case? 	10 11 12 13	 Q. All right. At any time today if you need to take a break, please let us know and we'll be happy to take a break. Okay? A. Yes. Q. If you talk to anybody on your break about
9 10 11 12 13 14	 Q. Have you given any other statements under oath pertaining to this case? A. Not to my recollection. Q. Have you given any recorded statements in this case? A. Are you referring to in regards to like 	10 11 12 13 14	Q. All right. At any time today if you need to take a break, please let us know and we'll be happy to take a break. Okay? A. Yes. Q. If you talk to anybody on your break about your deposition, we're allowed to ask you questions
9 10 11 12 13 14	 Q. Have you given any other statements under oath pertaining to this case? A. Not to my recollection. Q. Have you given any recorded statements in this case? A. Are you referring to in regards to like CIRT and FIT? 	10 11 12 13 14 15	Q. All right. At any time today if you need to take a break, please let us know and we'll be happy to take a break. Okay? A. Yes. Q. If you talk to anybody on your break about your deposition, we're allowed to ask you questions about that. So please keep that in mind when you go
9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 Q. Have you given any other statements under oath pertaining to this case? A. Not to my recollection. Q. Have you given any recorded statements in this case? A. Are you referring to in regards to like CIRT and FIT? Q. Yes. 	10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q. All right. At any time today if you need to take a break, please let us know and we'll be happy to take a break. Okay? A. Yes. Q. If you talk to anybody on your break about your deposition, we're allowed to ask you questions about that. So please keep that in mind when you go on break. Okay?
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 Q. Have you given any other statements under oath pertaining to this case? A. Not to my recollection. Q. Have you given any recorded statements in this case? A. Are you referring to in regards to like CIRT and FIT? Q. Yes. A. Yes. 	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q. All right. At any time today if you need to take a break, please let us know and we'll be happy to take a break. Okay? A. Yes. Q. If you talk to anybody on your break about your deposition, we're allowed to ask you questions about that. So please keep that in mind when you go on break. Okay? A. Yes.
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 Q. Have you given any other statements under oath pertaining to this case? A. Not to my recollection. Q. Have you given any recorded statements in this case? A. Are you referring to in regards to like CIRT and FIT? Q. Yes. A. Yes. Q. So did you give a FIT statement? 	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. All right. At any time today if you need to take a break, please let us know and we'll be happy to take a break. Okay? A. Yes. Q. If you talk to anybody on your break about your deposition, we're allowed to ask you questions about that. So please keep that in mind when you go on break. Okay? A. Yes. Q. Where did you graduate high school?
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Q. Have you given any other statements under oath pertaining to this case? A. Not to my recollection. Q. Have you given any recorded statements in this case? A. Are you referring to in regards to like CIRT and FIT? Q. Yes. A. Yes. Q. So did you give a FIT statement? A. Yes. 	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Q. All right. At any time today if you need to take a break, please let us know and we'll be happy to take a break. Okay? A. Yes. Q. If you talk to anybody on your break about your deposition, we're allowed to ask you questions about that. So please keep that in mind when you go on break. Okay? A. Yes. Q. Where did you graduate high school? A. I graduated high school at Taft in Chicago.
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 Q. Have you given any other statements under oath pertaining to this case? A. Not to my recollection. Q. Have you given any recorded statements in this case? A. Are you referring to in regards to like CIRT and FIT? Q. Yes. A. Yes. Q. So did you give a FIT statement? A. Yes. Q. Did you give a CIRT statement? 	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q. All right. At any time today if you need to take a break, please let us know and we'll be happy to take a break. Okay? A. Yes. Q. If you talk to anybody on your break about your deposition, we're allowed to ask you questions about that. So please keep that in mind when you go on break. Okay? A. Yes. Q. Where did you graduate high school? A. I graduated high school at Taft in Chicago. Q. What year was that?
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Q. Have you given any other statements under oath pertaining to this case? A. Not to my recollection. Q. Have you given any recorded statements in this case? A. Are you referring to in regards to like CIRT and FIT? Q. Yes. A. Yes. Q. So did you give a FIT statement? A. Yes. Q. Did you give a CIRT statement? A. Yes, sir. 	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. All right. At any time today if you need to take a break, please let us know and we'll be happy to take a break. Okay? A. Yes. Q. If you talk to anybody on your break about your deposition, we're allowed to ask you questions about that. So please keep that in mind when you go on break. Okay? A. Yes. Q. Where did you graduate high school? A. I graduated high school at Taft in Chicago. Q. What year was that? A. 2001.
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Q. Have you given any other statements under oath pertaining to this case? A. Not to my recollection. Q. Have you given any recorded statements in this case? A. Are you referring to in regards to like CIRT and FIT? Q. Yes. A. Yes. Q. So did you give a FIT statement? A. Yes. Q. Did you give a CIRT statement? A. Yes, sir. Q. Did you give any other statements? 	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. All right. At any time today if you need to take a break, please let us know and we'll be happy to take a break. Okay? A. Yes. Q. If you talk to anybody on your break about your deposition, we're allowed to ask you questions about that. So please keep that in mind when you go on break. Okay? A. Yes. Q. Where did you graduate high school? A. I graduated high school at Taft in Chicago. Q. What year was that? A. 2001. Q. Did you go to college?
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Q. Have you given any other statements under oath pertaining to this case? A. Not to my recollection. Q. Have you given any recorded statements in this case? A. Are you referring to in regards to like CIRT and FIT? Q. Yes. A. Yes. Q. So did you give a FIT statement? A. Yes. Q. Did you give a CIRT statement? A. Yes, sir. Q. Did you give any other statements? A. No. 	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q. All right. At any time today if you need to take a break, please let us know and we'll be happy to take a break. Okay? A. Yes. Q. If you talk to anybody on your break about your deposition, we're allowed to ask you questions about that. So please keep that in mind when you go on break. Okay? A. Yes. Q. Where did you graduate high school? A. I graduated high school at Taft in Chicago. Q. What year was that? A. 2001. Q. Did you go to college? A. Yes.
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Q. Have you given any other statements under oath pertaining to this case? A. Not to my recollection. Q. Have you given any recorded statements in this case? A. Are you referring to in regards to like CIRT and FIT? Q. Yes. A. Yes. Q. So did you give a FIT statement? A. Yes. Q. Did you give a CIRT statement? A. Yes, sir. Q. Did you give any other statements? 	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. All right. At any time today if you need to take a break, please let us know and we'll be happy to take a break. Okay? A. Yes. Q. If you talk to anybody on your break about your deposition, we're allowed to ask you questions about that. So please keep that in mind when you go on break. Okay? A. Yes. Q. Where did you graduate high school? A. I graduated high school at Taft in Chicago. Q. What year was that? A. 2001. Q. Did you go to college?

4 (Pages 10 to 13)

	Para 10		Page 12
	Page 10		
1	Western Illinois University.	1	Police Department?
2	Q. What years did you attend Northern	2	A. February of 2012.
3	Illinois?	3	Q. You just worked there for a month?
4	A. 2001 until 2005.	4	A. No. It was approximately a year and a
5	 Q. And what years did you attend Western 	5	half.
6	Illinois?	6	Q. Did you ever receive any sort of discipline
7	A. 2005 until 2008.	7	from the Chicago Police Department?
8	 Q. Did you ultimately receive your undergrad 	8	A. No.
9	degree?	9	Q. Did you ever receive any sort of discipline
10	A. Yes.	10	from the Chattanooga Police Department?
11	Q. What year did you receive that?	11	A. No.
12	A. 2005.	12	Q. Have you ever received any discipline from
13	Q. And what was your degree in?	13	the Las Vegas Metropolitan Police Department?
14	 A. It was in sociology slash criminal justice. 	14	A. No.
15	Q. And did you receive a master's degree?	15	Q. After college, what was your first job?
16	A. Yes.	16	A. Let's see. I had a plethora of jobs. Let
17	Q. And what did you receive your master's in?	17	me think. I was a substitute teacher for Chicago.
18	 A. Law enforcement and justice administration. 	18	Q. Around 2008?
19	 Q. As part of your undergraduate education, 	19	A. Yes. Yes.
20	did you have to take any classes pertaining to	20	Q. And how long were you a substitute teacher?
21	constitutional law?	21	A. Approximately a year.
22	A. Yes.	22	Q. And with which district?
23	Q. Do you recall the names of those classes?	23	A. When you're a substitute teacher for
24	 A. Not off the top of my head. 	24	Chicago, it's not necessarily a district. They send
25	Q. Did you take any classes pertaining to	25	you throughout the whole city, depending on where
	Page 11		Page 13
1	constitutional law when you received your master's?	1	they need you.
2	A. Yes.	2	Q. Were you employed by the City of Chicago?
3	Q. Do you remember the names of those classes?	3	A. That is correct.
4	A. I cannot recall the names of the classes.	4	Q. After being a substitute teacher with the
5	Q. When were you hired by the Las Vegas	5	City of Chicago, what was your next job?
6	Metropolitan Police Department?	6	A. A couple of other ones I can recall. I
7	A. I believe the exact date is 11		
_		7	•
8		8	worked for a company called CDW.
9	November 3rd, 2014.	ļ	•
1	November 3rd, 2014. Q. Before November 3rd, 2014 we're going to	8	worked for a company called CDW. Q. What did you do for CDW? A. I was an account manager for IT. I was in
9	November 3rd, 2014. Q. Before November 3rd, 2014 we're going to go backwards. Tell me about your employment history.	8	worked for a company called CDW. Q. What did you do for CDW? A. I was an account manager for IT. I was in charge of setting up accounts for people's technology
9 10	November 3rd, 2014. Q. Before November 3rd, 2014 we're going to go backwards. Tell me about your employment history. A. I was a police officer for the Chicago	8 9 10	worked for a company called CDW. Q. What did you do for CDW? A. I was an account manager for IT. I was in
9 10 11	November 3rd, 2014. Q. Before November 3rd, 2014 we're going to go backwards. Tell me about your employment history. A. I was a police officer for the Chicago Police Department.	8 9 10 11	worked for a company called CDW. Q. What did you do for CDW? A. I was an account manager for IT. I was in charge of setting up accounts for people's technology base with computers, helping out schools, hospitals. They would come to me, and I would figure out their
9 10 11 12	November 3rd, 2014. Q. Before November 3rd, 2014 we're going to go backwards. Tell me about your employment history. A. I was a police officer for the Chicago Police Department. Q. What years were you a Chicago police	8 9 10 11 12	worked for a company called CDW. Q. What did you do for CDW? A. I was an account manager for IT. I was in charge of setting up accounts for people's technology base with computers, helping out schools, hospitals.
9 10 11 12 13	November 3rd, 2014. Q. Before November 3rd, 2014 we're going to go backwards. Tell me about your employment history. A. I was a police officer for the Chicago Police Department. Q. What years were you a Chicago police officer?	8 9 10 11 12 13	worked for a company called CDW. Q. What did you do for CDW? A. I was an account manager for IT. I was in charge of setting up accounts for people's technology base with computers, helping out schools, hospitals. They would come to me, and I would figure out their budget on how they could spend money on computers for whatever needs they had.
9 10 11 12 13	November 3rd, 2014. Q. Before November 3rd, 2014 we're going to go backwards. Tell me about your employment history. A. I was a police officer for the Chicago Police Department. Q. What years were you a Chicago police officer? A. I got hired on July 13th of 2013.	8 9 10 11 12 13	worked for a company called CDW. Q. What did you do for CDW? A. I was an account manager for IT. I was in charge of setting up accounts for people's technology base with computers, helping out schools, hospitals. They would come to me, and I would figure out their budget on how they could spend money on computers for
9 10 11 12 13 14 15	November 3rd, 2014. Q. Before November 3rd, 2014 we're going to go backwards. Tell me about your employment history. A. I was a police officer for the Chicago Police Department. Q. What years were you a Chicago police officer? A. I got hired on July 13th of 2013. Q. And why did you stop being a police officer	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	worked for a company called CDW. Q. What did you do for CDW? A. I was an account manager for IT. I was in charge of setting up accounts for people's technology base with computers, helping out schools, hospitals. They would come to me, and I would figure out their budget on how they could spend money on computers for whatever needs they had. Q. You would sell electronics over the phone?
9 10 11 12 13 14 15	November 3rd, 2014. Q. Before November 3rd, 2014 we're going to go backwards. Tell me about your employment history. A. I was a police officer for the Chicago Police Department. Q. What years were you a Chicago police officer? A. I got hired on July 13th of 2013. Q. And why did you stop being a police officer with the Chicago Police Department?	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	worked for a company called CDW. Q. What did you do for CDW? A. I was an account manager for IT. I was in charge of setting up accounts for people's technology base with computers, helping out schools, hospitals. They would come to me, and I would figure out their budget on how they could spend money on computers for whatever needs they had. Q. You would sell electronics over the phone? A. Correct.
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	November 3rd, 2014. Q. Before November 3rd, 2014 we're going to go backwards. Tell me about your employment history. A. I was a police officer for the Chicago Police Department. Q. What years were you a Chicago police officer? A. I got hired on July 13th of 2013. Q. And why did you stop being a police officer with the Chicago Police Department? A. The dream was always to move to Las Vegas.	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	worked for a company called CDW. Q. What did you do for CDW? A. I was an account manager for IT. I was in charge of setting up accounts for people's technology base with computers, helping out schools, hospitals. They would come to me, and I would figure out their budget on how they could spend money on computers for whatever needs they had. Q. You would sell electronics over the phone? A. Correct. Q. And both of those jobs were in Chicago?
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	November 3rd, 2014. Q. Before November 3rd, 2014 we're going to go backwards. Tell me about your employment history. A. I was a police officer for the Chicago Police Department. Q. What years were you a Chicago police officer? A. I got hired on July 13th of 2013. Q. And why did you stop being a police officer with the Chicago Police Department? A. The dream was always to move to Las Vegas. Q. Why is that?	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	worked for a company called CDW. Q. What did you do for CDW? A. I was an account manager for IT. I was in charge of setting up accounts for people's technology base with computers, helping out schools, hospitals. They would come to me, and I would figure out their budget on how they could spend money on computers for whatever needs they had. Q. You would sell electronics over the phone? A. Correct. Q. And both of those jobs were in Chicago? A. That's correct. Q. Did you have any other jobs while you were
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	November 3rd, 2014. Q. Before November 3rd, 2014 we're going to go backwards. Tell me about your employment history. A. I was a police officer for the Chicago Police Department. Q. What years were you a Chicago police officer? A. I got hired on July 13th of 2013. Q. And why did you stop being a police officer with the Chicago Police Department? A. The dream was always to move to Las Vegas. Q. Why is that? A. Better weather, nice houses, bigger houses,	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	worked for a company called CDW. Q. What did you do for CDW? A. I was an account manager for IT. I was in charge of setting up accounts for people's technology base with computers, helping out schools, hospitals. They would come to me, and I would figure out their budget on how they could spend money on computers for whatever needs they had. Q. You would sell electronics over the phone? A. Correct. Q. And both of those jobs were in Chicago? A. That's correct.
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	November 3rd, 2014. Q. Before November 3rd, 2014 we're going to go backwards. Tell me about your employment history. A. I was a police officer for the Chicago Police Department. Q. What years were you a Chicago police officer? A. I got hired on July 13th of 2013. Q. And why did you stop being a police officer with the Chicago Police Department? A. The dream was always to move to Las Vegas. Q. Why is that? A. Better weather, nice houses, bigger houses, cheaper just all around. I like Las Vegas.	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	worked for a company called CDW. Q. What did you do for CDW? A. I was an account manager for IT. I was in charge of setting up accounts for people's technology base with computers, helping out schools, hospitals. They would come to me, and I would figure out their budget on how they could spend money on computers for whatever needs they had. Q. You would sell electronics over the phone? A. Correct. Q. And both of those jobs were in Chicago? A. That's correct. Q. Did you have any other jobs while you were working for CDW or while you were working as a
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	November 3rd, 2014. Q. Before November 3rd, 2014 we're going to go backwards. Tell me about your employment history. A. I was a police officer for the Chicago Police Department. Q. What years were you a Chicago police officer? A. I got hired on July 13th of 2013. Q. And why did you stop being a police officer with the Chicago Police Department? A. The dream was always to move to Las Vegas. Q. Why is that? A. Better weather, nice houses, bigger houses, cheaper just all around. I like Las Vegas. Q. Before working for Chicago PD, where did	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	worked for a company called CDW. Q. What did you do for CDW? A. I was an account manager for IT. I was in charge of setting up accounts for people's technology base with computers, helping out schools, hospitals. They would come to me, and I would figure out their budget on how they could spend money on computers for whatever needs they had. Q. You would sell electronics over the phone? A. Correct. Q. And both of those jobs were in Chicago? A. That's correct. Q. Did you have any other jobs while you were working for CDW or while you were working as a substitute teacher? A. I worked at Chase Bank.
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	November 3rd, 2014. Q. Before November 3rd, 2014 we're going to go backwards. Tell me about your employment history. A. I was a police officer for the Chicago Police Department. Q. What years were you a Chicago police officer? A. I got hired on July 13th of 2013. Q. And why did you stop being a police officer with the Chicago Police Department? A. The dream was always to move to Las Vegas. Q. Why is that? A. Better weather, nice houses, bigger houses, cheaper just all around. I like Las Vegas. Q. Before working for Chicago PD, where did you work?	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	worked for a company called CDW. Q. What did you do for CDW? A. I was an account manager for IT. I was in charge of setting up accounts for people's technology base with computers, helping out schools, hospitals. They would come to me, and I would figure out their budget on how they could spend money on computers for whatever needs they had. Q. You would sell electronics over the phone? A. Correct. Q. And both of those jobs were in Chicago? A. That's correct. Q. Did you have any other jobs while you were working for CDW or while you were working as a substitute teacher?
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	November 3rd, 2014. Q. Before November 3rd, 2014 we're going to go backwards. Tell me about your employment history. A. I was a police officer for the Chicago Police Department. Q. What years were you a Chicago police officer? A. I got hired on July 13th of 2013. Q. And why did you stop being a police officer with the Chicago Police Department? A. The dream was always to move to Las Vegas. Q. Why is that? A. Better weather, nice houses, bigger houses, cheaper just all around. I like Las Vegas. Q. Before working for Chicago PD, where did	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	worked for a company called CDW. Q. What did you do for CDW? A. I was an account manager for IT. I was in charge of setting up accounts for people's technology base with computers, helping out schools, hospitals. They would come to me, and I would figure out their budget on how they could spend money on computers for whatever needs they had. Q. You would sell electronics over the phone? A. Correct. Q. And both of those jobs were in Chicago? A. That's correct. Q. Did you have any other jobs while you were working for CDW or while you were working as a substitute teacher? A. I worked at Chase Bank. Q. Here in Las Vegas or anywhere else?

5 (Pages 14 to 17)

	Page 14		Page 16
1	Chicago?	1	Illinois; Norridge, Illinois; Schaumburg, Illinois;
2	A. Let's see, Chase Bank here and Chicago?	2	Palatine, Illinois; La Grange, Illinois; Rosemont,
3	Q. Yeah.	3	Illinois. There's a couple more, but I can't recall.
4	A. Let's see, Chase Bank I believe I got hired	4	Q. Outside of Illinois, which departments did
5	here in 2010, and then I transferred later that year	5	you apply at?
6	to Chase in Chicago late 2010, and I worked there in	6	A. Chattanooga, Tennessee and here.
7	2011.	7	Q. Do you have any social media today?
8	Q. What is the year of your birth?	8	A. Do I have any social media?
9	A. 1983.	9	Q. Accounts.
10	Q. And what are the last four digits of your	10	A. Yes. I have a Facebook account.
11	Social Security number?	11	Q. Do you have Instagram?
12	A. 5719.	12	A. I have an account, but I don't use it.
13	Q. Any other jobs besides Chase, CDW and being	13	Q. And how long have you had that Facebook
14	a substitute teacher?	14	account?
15	A. Not that I can recall.	15	A. Maybe 2010.
16	Q. So you moved out to Nevada in around 2010?	16	Q. Which social media accounts did you have in
17	A. That's correct.	17	2017?
18	Q. And you worked at Chase Bank?	18	A. Facebook.
19	A. Yes.	19	O. Do you use a different name on Facebook?
20	Q. Then you transferred back to Chicago?	20	A. I go by Michael James.
21	A. Yes.	21	O. Michael James?
22	Q. And how long were you in Chicago after you	22	A. Correct.
23	transferred back?	23	Q. Do you have a personal e-mail address that
24	A. After Chase to Chicago?	24	you utilize?
25	Q. Yeah.	25	A. Yes.
	Page 15		Page 17
			~
1		1 ,	Consultation of the contract o
	A. Let me think. I want to say approximately	1	Q. What's your personal e-mail address?
2	a year; a little bit over a year.	2	A. Unbreakable013@hotmail.com.
3	a year; a little bit over a year. Q. Where were you living when you applied for	2	A. Unbreakable013@hotmail.com.Q. When did you first get that account?
3 4	a year; a little bit over a year. Q. Where were you living when you applied for the Chattanooga Police Department?	2 3 4	A. Unbreakable013@hotmail.com.Q. When did you first get that account?A. Approximately 2002.
3 4 5	a year; a little bit over a year. Q. Where were you living when you applied for the Chattanooga Police Department? A. Chicago.	2 3 4 5	 A. Unbreakable013@hotmail.com. Q. When did you first get that account? A. Approximately 2002. Q. Do you have any other personal accounts
3 4 5 6	a year; a little bit over a year. Q. Where were you living when you applied for the Chattanooga Police Department? A. Chicago. Q. If Las Vegas was always a dream, why did	2 3 4 5 6	 A. Unbreakable013@hotmail.com. Q. When did you first get that account? A. Approximately 2002. Q. Do you have any other personal accounts that you use?
3 4 5 6 7	a year, a little bit over a year. Q. Where were you living when you applied for the Chattanooga Police Department? A. Chicago. Q. If Las Vegas was always a dream, why did you apply in Chattanooga, Tennessee?	2 3 4 5 6	 A. Unbreakable013@hotmail.com. Q. When did you first get that account? A. Approximately 2002. Q. Do you have any other personal accounts that you use? A. Michael J. Flores at I don't know the
3 4 5 6 7 8	a year, a little bit over a year. Q. Where were you living when you applied for the Chattanooga Police Department? A. Chicago. Q. If Las Vegas was always a dream, why did you apply in Chattanooga, Tennessee? A. At the time, we were through the recession,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 A. Unbreakable013@hotmail.com. Q. When did you first get that account? A. Approximately 2002. Q. Do you have any other personal accounts that you use? A. Michael J. Flores at I don't know the exact one because I really don't use it. It might be
3 4 5 6 7 8 9	a year, a little bit over a year. Q. Where were you living when you applied for the Chattanooga Police Department? A. Chicago. Q. If Las Vegas was always a dream, why did you apply in Chattanooga, Tennessee? A. At the time, we were through the recession, I applied to as many police jobs as possible. I	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 A. Unbreakable013@hotmail.com. Q. When did you first get that account? A. Approximately 2002. Q. Do you have any other personal accounts that you use? A. Michael J. Flores at I don't know the exact one because I really don't use it. It might be MichaelJFlores13@gmail.com.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9	a year, a little bit over a year. Q. Where were you living when you applied for the Chattanooga Police Department? A. Chicago. Q. If Las Vegas was always a dream, why did you apply in Chattanooga, Tennessee? A. At the time, we were through the recession, I applied to as many police jobs as possible. I figured with my master's degree, it would be a little	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. Unbreakable013@hotmail.com. Q. When did you first get that account? A. Approximately 2002. Q. Do you have any other personal accounts that you use? A. Michael J. Flores at I don't know the exact one because I really don't use it. It might be MichaelJFlores13@gmail.com. Q. So you were with Chattanooga for about a
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	a year, a little bit over a year. Q. Where were you living when you applied for the Chattanooga Police Department? A. Chicago. Q. If Las Vegas was always a dream, why did you apply in Chattanooga, Tennessee? A. At the time, we were through the recession, I applied to as many police jobs as possible. I figured with my master's degree, it would be a little bit easier to get a police position. However, it was	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A. Unbreakable013@hotmail.com. Q. When did you first get that account? A. Approximately 2002. Q. Do you have any other personal accounts that you use? A. Michael J. Flores at I don't know the exact one because I really don't use it. It might be MichaelJFlores13@gmail.com. Q. So you were with Chattanooga for about a year and a half?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	a year, a little bit over a year. Q. Where were you living when you applied for the Chattanooga Police Department? A. Chicago. Q. If Las Vegas was always a dream, why did you apply in Chattanooga, Tennessee? A. At the time, we were through the recession, I applied to as many police jobs as possible. I figured with my master's degree, it would be a little bit easier to get a police position. However, it was not.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A. Unbreakable013@hotmail.com. Q. When did you first get that account? A. Approximately 2002. Q. Do you have any other personal accounts that you use? A. Michael J. Flores at I don't know the exact one because I really don't use it. It might be MichaelJFlores13@gmail.com. Q. So you were with Chattanooga for about a year and a half? A. Correct.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	a year, a little bit over a year. Q. Where were you living when you applied for the Chattanooga Police Department? A. Chicago. Q. If Las Vegas was always a dream, why did you apply in Chattanooga, Tennessee? A. At the time, we were through the recession, I applied to as many police jobs as possible. I figured with my master's degree, it would be a little bit easier to get a police position. However, it was not. I did apply to Chattanooga, Tennessee just	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. Unbreakable013@hotmail.com. Q. When did you first get that account? A. Approximately 2002. Q. Do you have any other personal accounts that you use? A. Michael J. Flores at I don't know the exact one because I really don't use it. It might be MichaelJFlores13@gmail.com. Q. So you were with Chattanooga for about a year and a half? A. Correct. Q. And what were your positions with
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	a year, a little bit over a year. Q. Where were you living when you applied for the Chattanooga Police Department? A. Chicago. Q. If Las Vegas was always a dream, why did you apply in Chattanooga, Tennessee? A. At the time, we were through the recession, I applied to as many police jobs as possible. I figured with my master's degree, it would be a little bit easier to get a police position. However, it was not. I did apply to Chattanooga, Tennessee just to apply as many places as I possibly could, and they	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. Unbreakable013@hotmail.com. Q. When did you first get that account? A. Approximately 2002. Q. Do you have any other personal accounts that you use? A. Michael J. Flores at I don't know the exact one because I really don't use it. It might be MichaelJFlores13@gmail.com. Q. So you were with Chattanooga for about a year and a half? A. Correct. Q. And what were your positions with Chattanooga?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	a year, a little bit over a year. Q. Where were you living when you applied for the Chattanooga Police Department? A. Chicago. Q. If Las Vegas was always a dream, why did you apply in Chattanooga, Tennessee? A. At the time, we were through the recession, I applied to as many police jobs as possible. I figured with my master's degree, it would be a little bit easier to get a police position. However, it was not. I did apply to Chattanooga, Tennessee just to apply as many places as I possibly could, and they took me within a six-month period. So I said to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A. Unbreakable013@hotmail.com. Q. When did you first get that account? A. Approximately 2002. Q. Do you have any other personal accounts that you use? A. Michael J. Flores at I don't know the exact one because I really don't use it. It might be MichaelJFlores13@gmail.com. Q. So you were with Chattanooga for about a year and a half? A. Correct. Q. And what were your positions with Chattanooga? A. Police officer.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	a year, a little bit over a year. Q. Where were you living when you applied for the Chattanooga Police Department? A. Chicago. Q. If Las Vegas was always a dream, why did you apply in Chattanooga, Tennessee? A. At the time, we were through the recession, I applied to as many police jobs as possible. I figured with my master's degree, it would be a little bit easier to get a police position. However, it was not. I did apply to Chattanooga, Tennessee just to apply as many places as I possibly could, and they took me within a six-month period. So I said to myself I could be a bank teller hoping and waiting on	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. Unbreakable013@hotmail.com. Q. When did you first get that account? A. Approximately 2002. Q. Do you have any other personal accounts that you use? A. Michael J. Flores at I don't know the exact one because I really don't use it. It might be MichaelJFlores13@gmail.com. Q. So you were with Chattanooga for about a year and a half? A. Correct. Q. And what were your positions with Chattanooga? A. Police officer. Q. Did you go through a police academy in
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	a year, a little bit over a year. Q. Where were you living when you applied for the Chattanooga Police Department? A. Chicago. Q. If Las Vegas was always a dream, why did you apply in Chattanooga, Tennessee? A. At the time, we were through the recession, I applied to as many police jobs as possible. I figured with my master's degree, it would be a little bit easier to get a police position. However, it was not. I did apply to Chattanooga, Tennessee just to apply as many places as I possibly could, and they took me within a six-month period. So I said to myself I could be a bank teller hoping and waiting on the list for Chicago, which could be up to three	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A. Unbreakable013@hotmail.com. Q. When did you first get that account? A. Approximately 2002. Q. Do you have any other personal accounts that you use? A. Michael J. Flores at I don't know the exact one because I really don't use it. It might be MichaelJFlores13@gmail.com. Q. So you were with Chattanooga for about a year and a half? A. Correct. Q. And what were your positions with Chattanooga? A. Police officer. Q. Did you go through a police academy in Chattanooga?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	a year, a little bit over a year. Q. Where were you living when you applied for the Chattanooga Police Department? A. Chicago. Q. If Las Vegas was always a dream, why did you apply in Chattanooga, Tennessee? A. At the time, we were through the recession, I applied to as many police jobs as possible. I figured with my master's degree, it would be a little bit easier to get a police position. However, it was not. I did apply to Chattanooga, Tennessee just to apply as many places as I possibly could, and they took me within a six-month period. So I said to myself I could be a bank teller hoping and waiting on the list for Chicago, which could be up to three years for them to hire, or move to Chattanooga and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. Unbreakable013@hotmail.com. Q. When did you first get that account? A. Approximately 2002. Q. Do you have any other personal accounts that you use? A. Michael J. Flores at I don't know the exact one because I really don't use it. It might be MichaelJFlores13@gmail.com. Q. So you were with Chattanooga for about a year and a half? A. Correct. Q. And what were your positions with Chattanooga? A. Police officer. Q. Did you go through a police academy in Chattanooga? A. Yes.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	a year; a little bit over a year. Q. Where were you living when you applied for the Chattanooga Police Department? A. Chicago. Q. If Las Vegas was always a dream, why did you apply in Chattanooga, Tennessee? A. At the time, we were through the recession, I applied to as many police jobs as possible. I figured with my master's degree, it would be a little bit easier to get a police position. However, it was not. I did apply to Chattanooga, Tennessee just to apply as many places as I possibly could, and they took me within a six-month period. So I said to myself I could be a bank teller hoping and waiting on the list for Chicago, which could be up to three years for them to hire, or move to Chattanooga and begin my career as a police officer.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. Unbreakable013@hotmail.com. Q. When did you first get that account? A. Approximately 2002. Q. Do you have any other personal accounts that you use? A. Michael J. Flores at I don't know the exact one because I really don't use it. It might be MichaelJFlores13@gmail.com. Q. So you were with Chattanooga for about a year and a half? A. Correct. Q. And what were your positions with Chattanooga? A. Police officer. Q. Did you go through a police academy in Chattanooga? A. Yes. Q. Just briefly describe that process.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	a year; a little bit over a year. Q. Where were you living when you applied for the Chattanooga Police Department? A. Chicago. Q. If Las Vegas was always a dream, why did you apply in Chattanooga, Tennessee? A. At the time, we were through the recession, I applied to as many police jobs as possible. I figured with my master's degree, it would be a little bit easier to get a police position. However, it was not. I did apply to Chattanooga, Tennessee just to apply as many places as I possibly could, and they took me within a six-month period. So I said to myself I could be a bank teller hoping and waiting on the list for Chicago, which could be up to three years for them to hire, or move to Chattanooga and begin my career as a police officer. Q. All right. And which police departments	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. Unbreakable013@hotmail.com. Q. When did you first get that account? A. Approximately 2002. Q. Do you have any other personal accounts that you use? A. Michael J. Flores at I don't know the exact one because I really don't use it. It might be MichaelJFlores13@gmail.com. Q. So you were with Chattanooga for about a year and a half? A. Correct. Q. And what were your positions with Chattanooga? A. Police officer. Q. Did you go through a police academy in Chattanooga? A. Yes. Q. Just briefly describe that process. A. When you're a recruit, they go ahead and
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	a year; a little bit over a year. Q. Where were you living when you applied for the Chattanooga Police Department? A. Chicago. Q. If Las Vegas was always a dream, why did you apply in Chattanooga, Tennessee? A. At the time, we were through the recession, I applied to as many police jobs as possible. I figured with my master's degree, it would be a little bit easier to get a police position. However, it was not. I did apply to Chattanooga, Tennessee just to apply as many places as I possibly could, and they took me within a six-month period. So I said to myself I could be a bank teller hoping and waiting on the list for Chicago, which could be up to three years for them to hire, or move to Chattanooga and begin my career as a police officer. Q. All right. And which police departments did you apply at?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. Unbreakable013@hotmail.com. Q. When did you first get that account? A. Approximately 2002. Q. Do you have any other personal accounts that you use? A. Michael J. Flores at I don't know the exact one because I really don't use it. It might be MichaelJFlores13@gmail.com. Q. So you were with Chattanooga for about a year and a half? A. Correct. Q. And what were your positions with Chattanooga? A. Police officer. Q. Did you go through a police academy in Chattanooga? A. Yes. Q. Just briefly describe that process. A. When you're a recruit, they go ahead and test your skills day by day to see if you're capable
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	a year; a little bit over a year. Q. Where were you living when you applied for the Chattanooga Police Department? A. Chicago. Q. If Las Vegas was always a dream, why did you apply in Chattanooga, Tennessee? A. At the time, we were through the recession, I applied to as many police jobs as possible. I figured with my master's degree, it would be a little bit easier to get a police position. However, it was not. I did apply to Chattanooga, Tennessee just to apply as many places as I possibly could, and they took me within a six-month period. So I said to myself I could be a bank teller hoping and waiting on the list for Chicago, which could be up to three years for them to hire, or move to Chattanooga and begin my career as a police officer. Q. All right. And which police departments did you apply at? A. Altogether in my past?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. Unbreakable013@hotmail.com. Q. When did you first get that account? A. Approximately 2002. Q. Do you have any other personal accounts that you use? A. Michael J. Flores at I don't know the exact one because I really don't use it. It might be MichaelJFlores13@gmail.com. Q. So you were with Chattanooga for about a year and a half? A. Correct. Q. And what were your positions with Chattanooga? A. Police officer. Q. Did you go through a police academy in Chattanooga? A. Yes. Q. Just briefly describe that process. A. When you're a recruit, they go ahead and test your skills day by day to see if you're capable of becoming a police officer. So there's lots of
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	a year; a little bit over a year. Q. Where were you living when you applied for the Chattanooga Police Department? A. Chicago. Q. If Las Vegas was always a dream, why did you apply in Chattanooga, Tennessee? A. At the time, we were through the recession, I applied to as many police jobs as possible. I figured with my master's degree, it would be a little bit easier to get a police position. However, it was not. I did apply to Chattanooga, Tennessee just to apply as many places as I possibly could, and they took me within a six-month period. So I said to myself I could be a bank teller hoping and waiting on the list for Chicago, which could be up to three years for them to hire, or move to Chattanooga and begin my career as a police officer. Q. All right. And which police departments did you apply at? A. Altogether in my past? Q. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. Unbreakable013@hotmail.com. Q. When did you first get that account? A. Approximately 2002. Q. Do you have any other personal accounts that you use? A. Michael J. Flores at I don't know the exact one because I really don't use it. It might be MichaelJFlores13@gmail.com. Q. So you were with Chattanooga for about a year and a half? A. Correct. Q. And what were your positions with Chattanooga? A. Police officer. Q. Did you go through a police academy in Chattanooga? A. Yes. Q. Just briefly describe that process. A. When you're a recruit, they go ahead and test your skills day by day to see if you're capable of becoming a police officer. So there's lots of physical running. They make you work together as a
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	a year; a little bit over a year. Q. Where were you living when you applied for the Chattanooga Police Department? A. Chicago. Q. If Las Vegas was always a dream, why did you apply in Chattanooga, Tennessee? A. At the time, we were through the recession, I applied to as many police jobs as possible. I figured with my master's degree, it would be a little bit easier to get a police position. However, it was not. I did apply to Chattanooga, Tennessee just to apply as many places as I possibly could, and they took me within a six-month period. So I said to myself I could be a bank teller hoping and waiting on the list for Chicago, which could be up to three years for them to hire, or move to Chattanooga and begin my career as a police officer. Q. All right. And which police departments did you apply at? A. Altogether in my past?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. Unbreakable013@hotmail.com. Q. When did you first get that account? A. Approximately 2002. Q. Do you have any other personal accounts that you use? A. Michael J. Flores at I don't know the exact one because I really don't use it. It might be MichaelJFlores13@gmail.com. Q. So you were with Chattanooga for about a year and a half? A. Correct. Q. And what were your positions with Chattanooga? A. Police officer. Q. Did you go through a police academy in Chattanooga? A. Yes. Q. Just briefly describe that process. A. When you're a recruit, they go ahead and test your skills day by day to see if you're capable of becoming a police officer. So there's lots of

6 (Pages 18 to 21)

	Page 18		Page 20
1	disciplined.	1	A. It was over the phone.
2	Q. Did you receive any other job offers to be	2	Q. Where were you when you were on the phone
3	a police officer other than from Chattanooga,	3	call?
4	Las Vegas and Chicago?	4	A. At my house.
5	A. Yes, I did no, I went through the	5	Q. Who else was present?
6	testing, but I don't believe I was actually offered	6	A. Just me.
7	the job.	7	Q. Are you married?
8	Q. Did you not pass the testing at any police	8	A. No.
9	department?	9	Q. Do you live with anybody?
10	A. No. I passed every time.	10	A. I do have a roommate, yes.
11	Q. Have you ever been convicted of a crime?	11	Q. Where was your roommate when you were
12	A. No.	12	having your call with Craig?
13	Q. Did you go through an academy with Chicago	13	A. I don't know. Probably out of the house.
14	Police Department?	14	I don't know.
15	A. Yes.	15	Q. Did you call him from your cell phone?
16	Q. Did the Chicago Police Department allow the	16	A. Yes.
17	use of the LVNR?	17	Q. Personal cell or Metro-issued cell?
18	A. No.	18	A. My personal cell.
19	Q. Did the Chattanooga Police Department allow	19	Q. At Metro, who have you discussed the
20	the use of the LVNR?	20	overall Tashi Farmer incident with?
21	A. Not to my recollection, no.	21	A. I have an FOP lawyer. I spoke with Craig
22	Q. Did you voluntarily separate from both	22	as well. And I guess CIRT and FIT I discussed it.
23	Chattanooga and Chicago Police Departments?	23	Q. Who is the FOP lawyer that you discussed it
24	A. Yes.	24	with?
25	Q. What did you do to prepare yourself for	25	A. That would be Peter Angulo.
	Page 19		Page 21
1	•	1	·
2	today's deposition?	2	Q. And what does FOP stand for?A. Fraternal Order of Police.
- 3	A. I read over my prior deposition, and Officer Tran's deposition.	3	Q. When you discussed it with Peter, don't
4	Q. So you read over your prior deposition in	4	tell me what you discussed, but where did you discuss
5	the case brought by the children, correct? The other	5	it with him?
6	case?	6	A. I believe at the time I can't recall
7	A. That is correct.	7	where I discussed it with him. I don't know if it
8	Q. When you say you reviewed Michael Tran's	8	was over a phone call or if I was at his office. I
9	deposition, did you review that from the other case	9	believe it was over the phone. It was a while ago.
10	or from this case?	10	I don't remember.
11	A. This one.	11	Q. Have you ever met with Mr. Angulo?
12	Q. And who provided you with that?	12	A. Yes.
13	A. Craig.	1.3	Q. Where did you meet with him at?
14	Q. Any other documents that you reviewed?	14	A. The last deposition.
	A. Not that I can recall, no.	15	Q. I understand you may have had formal
15			conversations with Peter Angulo, the FOP or CIRT and
15 16		16	or our or
	Q. When you say Craig, just for the record,	17	
16	Q. When you say Craig, just for the record, that's Craig Anderson the attorney, correct?		FIT. Have you ever had any informal conversations
16 17	Q. When you say Craig, just for the record, that's Craig Anderson the attorney, correct?A. That is correct.	17	FIT. Have you ever had any informal conversations with anybody about the Tashi Farmer case?
16 17 18	Q. When you say Craig, just for the record, that's Craig Anderson the attorney, correct?A. That is correct.Q. Did you review any video footage in	17 18	FIT. Have you ever had any informal conversations with anybody about the Tashi Farmer case? A. I remember I spoke to Tran, I want to
16 17 18 19	 Q. When you say Craig, just for the record, that's Craig Anderson the attorney, correct? A. That is correct. Q. Did you review any video footage in preparation for your deposition? 	17 18 19	FIT. Have you ever had any informal conversations with anybody about the Tashi Farmer case? A. I remember I spoke to Tran, I want to say my partner very brief. And we had a sit-in
16 17 18 19 20	 Q. When you say Craig, just for the record, that's Craig Anderson the attorney, correct? A. That is correct. Q. Did you review any video footage in preparation for your deposition? A. Not that I can recall, no. 	17 18 19 20	FIT. Have you ever had any informal conversations with anybody about the Tashi Farmer case? A. I remember I spoke to Tran, I want to say my partner very brief. And we had a sit-in at our review board, and he was sitting next to me,
16 17 18 19 20 21	 Q. When you say Craig, just for the record, that's Craig Anderson the attorney, correct? A. That is correct. Q. Did you review any video footage in preparation for your deposition? A. Not that I can recall, no. Q. Who have you spoken to about your 	17 18 19 20 21	FIT. Have you ever had any informal conversations with anybody about the Tashi Farmer case? A. I remember I spoke to Tran, I want to say my partner very brief. And we had a sit-in at our review board, and he was sitting next to me, so we were asked questions. But other than that, no.
16 17 18 19 20 21	 Q. When you say Craig, just for the record, that's Craig Anderson the attorney, correct? A. That is correct. Q. Did you review any video footage in preparation for your deposition? A. Not that I can recall, no. Q. Who have you spoken to about your deposition? 	17 18 19 20 21 22	FIT. Have you ever had any informal conversations with anybody about the Tashi Farmer case? A. I remember I spoke to Tran, I want to say my partner very brief. And we had a sit-in at our review board, and he was sitting next to me, so we were asked questions. But other than that, no. Q. So that question dealt with conversations.
16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Q. When you say Craig, just for the record, that's Craig Anderson the attorney, correct? A. That is correct. Q. Did you review any video footage in preparation for your deposition? A. Not that I can recall, no. Q. Who have you spoken to about your 	17 18 19 20 21 22 23	FIT. Have you ever had any informal conversations with anybody about the Tashi Farmer case? A. I remember I spoke to Tran, I want to say my partner very brief. And we had a sit-in at our review board, and he was sitting next to me, so we were asked questions. But other than that, no.

7 (Pages 22 to 25)

	Page 22		Page 24
1	A. No. Nothing enclosed.	1	Q. Did you voluntarily transfer to the
2	Q. Have you ever e-mailed anybody inside or	2	Convention Center Area Command?
3	outside Metro about the Tashi Farmer case?	3	A. Yes.
4	A. No.	4	(Exhibit 1 was marked for
5	Q. Have you ever posted on Facebook or sent a	5	identification.)
6	Messenger message about this case?	6	BY MR. LAGOMARSINO:
7	A. No.	7	Q. You gave a CIRT statement, correct?
8		8	A. Yes.
9	Q. After you graduated from the police academy, what was your position?	9	O. What does CIRT stand for?
10		10	A. I can't recall what exactly it stands for.
	A. I was a Police Officer I; PO I.	11	Oh, Critical Incident Review Team. There
11	Q. And we're talking about Metro now, correct?	12	•
12	A. Correct.		we go.
13	Q. How long were you a PO I?	13	Q. You're looking at the statement?
14	A. Approximately four months, to my	14	A. Yes. I'm looking at the statement.
15	recollection.	15	Q. And where did you give the statement?
16	Q. And then what was your next position?	16	A. At headquarters, so 400 South Martin Luther
17	A. I apologize. I think it's all together a	17	King.
18	year and a half. I was a trainee for four months,	18	Q. How were you notified that you were going
19	but you're still on probation for a year after that.	19	to have to give a statement?
20	Q. Okay. The next position was PO II?	20	A. I was contacted by someone from the CIRT
21	A. That's correct.	21	team.
22	Q. When did you become PO II?	22	Q. How did they contact you?
23	A. Let me think. It was late 2015. So it	23	A. I can't recall if it was a phone call or
24	might have been November 2015. Around there.	24	e-mail.
25	Q. What's your current position?	25	Q. If they would have e-mailed you, it would
	Page 23		Page 25
1	Page 23 A. PO II.	1	
1 2		2	Page 25 have been to your Metro e-mail address? A. Correct.
	 A. PO II. Q. Did your job responsibilities differ between the time strike that. 		Page 25 have been to your Metro e-mail address? A. Correct. Q. What is your Metro e-mail address?
2	 A. PO II. Q. Did your job responsibilities differ between the time strike that. 	2	Page 25 have been to your Metro e-mail address? A. Correct.
2	A. PO II.Q. Did your job responsibilities differ	2	Page 25 have been to your Metro e-mail address? A. Correct. Q. What is your Metro e-mail address?
2 3 4	 A. PO II. Q. Did your job responsibilities differ between the time strike that. Do the job responsibilities differ between 	2 3 4	Page 25 have been to your Metro e-mail address? A. Correct. Q. What is your Metro e-mail address? A. It is M15098F@LVMPD.com.
2 3 4 5	A. PO II. Q. Did your job responsibilities differ between the time strike that. Do the job responsibilities differ between PO I and PO II? A. No.	2 3 4 5	Page 25 have been to your Metro e-mail address? A. Correct. Q. What is your Metro e-mail address? A. It is M15098F@LVMPD.com. Q. And 15098 is your P number, correct?
2 3 4 5 6	A. PO II. Q. Did your job responsibilities differ between the time strike that. Do the job responsibilities differ between PO I and PO II?	2 3 4 5 6	Page 25 have been to your Metro e-mail address? A. Correct. Q. What is your Metro e-mail address? A. It is M15098F@LVMPD.com. Q. And 15098 is your P number, correct? A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7	 A. PO II. Q. Did your job responsibilities differ between the time strike that. Do the job responsibilities differ between PO I and PO II? A. No. Q. It's just pay scale? A. That's correct. 	2 3 4 5 6 7	Page 25 have been to your Metro e-mail address? A. Correct. Q. What is your Metro e-mail address? A. It is M15098F@LVMPD.com. Q. And 15098 is your P number, correct? A. Yes. Q. The person interviewing you was Detective
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 A. PO II. Q. Did your job responsibilities differ between the time strike that. Do the job responsibilities differ between PO I and PO II? A. No. Q. It's just pay scale? A. That's correct. Q. When you were a PO I, where were you 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Page 25 have been to your Metro e-mail address? A. Correct. Q. What is your Metro e-mail address? A. It is M15098F@LVMPD.com. Q. And 15098 is your P number, correct? A. Yes. Q. The person interviewing you was Detective Watkins?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. PO II. Q. Did your job responsibilities differ between the time strike that. Do the job responsibilities differ between PO I and PO II? A. No. Q. It's just pay scale? A. That's correct. Q. When you were a PO I, where were you assigned?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Page 25 have been to your Metro e-mail address? A. Correct. Q. What is your Metro e-mail address? A. It is M15098F@LVMPD.com. Q. And 15098 is your P number, correct? A. Yes. Q. The person interviewing you was Detective Watkins? A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 A. PO II. Q. Did your job responsibilities differ between the time strike that. Do the job responsibilities differ between PO I and PO II? A. No. Q. It's just pay scale? A. That's correct. Q. When you were a PO I, where were you assigned? A. I was assigned in Northeast Area Command 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Page 25 have been to your Metro e-mail address? A. Correct. Q. What is your Metro e-mail address? A. It is M15098F@LVMPD.com. Q. And 15098 is your P number, correct? A. Yes. Q. The person interviewing you was Detective Watkins? A. Yes. Q. Had you met Detective Watkins before? A. No.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A. PO II. Q. Did your job responsibilities differ between the time strike that. Do the job responsibilities differ between PO I and PO II? A. No. Q. It's just pay scale? A. That's correct. Q. When you were a PO I, where were you assigned? A. I was assigned in Northeast Area Command and Southeast Area Command.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Page 25 have been to your Metro e-mail address? A. Correct. Q. What is your Metro e-mail address? A. It is M15098F@LVMPD.com. Q. And 15098 is your P number, correct? A. Yes. Q. The person interviewing you was Detective Watkins? A. Yes. Q. Had you met Detective Watkins before? A. No. Q. Also present was Kasey Kirkegard?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A. PO II. Q. Did your job responsibilities differ between the time strike that. Do the job responsibilities differ between PO I and PO II? A. No. Q. It's just pay scale? A. That's correct. Q. When you were a PO I, where were you assigned? A. I was assigned in Northeast Area Command and Southeast Area Command. Q. What are the boundaries of the Northeast	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Page 25 have been to your Metro e-mail address? A. Correct. Q. What is your Metro e-mail address? A. It is M15098F@LVMPD.com. Q. And 15098 is your P number, correct? A. Yes. Q. The person interviewing you was Detective Watkins? A. Yes. Q. Had you met Detective Watkins before? A. No. Q. Also present was Kasey Kirkegard? A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. PO II. Q. Did your job responsibilities differ between the time strike that. Do the job responsibilities differ between PO I and PO II? A. No. Q. It's just pay scale? A. That's correct. Q. When you were a PO I, where were you assigned? A. I was assigned in Northeast Area Command and Southeast Area Command. Q. What are the boundaries of the Northeast Area Command, roughly?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	have been to your Metro e-mail address? A. Correct. Q. What is your Metro e-mail address? A. It is M15098F@LVMPD.com. Q. And 15098 is your P number, correct? A. Yes. Q. The person interviewing you was Detective Watkins? A. Yes. Q. Had you met Detective Watkins before? A. No. Q. Also present was Kasey Kirkegard? A. Yes. Q. Had you met Detective Kirkegard before
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A. PO II. Q. Did your job responsibilities differ between the time strike that. Do the job responsibilities differ between PO I and PO II? A. No. Q. It's just pay scale? A. That's correct. Q. When you were a PO I, where were you assigned? A. I was assigned in Northeast Area Command and Southeast Area Command. Q. What are the boundaries of the Northeast Area Command, roughly? A. You go all the way up to Nellis, Sahara,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	have been to your Metro e-mail address? A. Correct. Q. What is your Metro e-mail address? A. It is M15098F@LVMPD.com. Q. And 15098 is your P number, correct? A. Yes. Q. The person interviewing you was Detective Watkins? A. Yes. Q. Had you met Detective Watkins before? A. No. Q. Also present was Kasey Kirkegard? A. Yes. Q. Had you met Detective Kirkegard before this?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. PO II. Q. Did your job responsibilities differ between the time strike that. Do the job responsibilities differ between PO I and PO II? A. No. Q. It's just pay scale? A. That's correct. Q. When you were a PO I, where were you assigned? A. I was assigned in Northeast Area Command and Southeast Area Command. Q. What are the boundaries of the Northeast Area Command, roughly? A. You go all the way up to Nellis, Sahara, and I can't recall the eastern streets.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	have been to your Metro e-mail address? A. Correct. Q. What is your Metro e-mail address? A. It is M15098F@LVMPD.com. Q. And 15098 is your P number, correct? A. Yes. Q. The person interviewing you was Detective Watkins? A. Yes. Q. Had you met Detective Watkins before? A. No. Q. Also present was Kasey Kirkegard? A. Yes. Q. Had you met Detective Kirkegard before this? A. No.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A. PO II. Q. Did your job responsibilities differ between the time strike that. Do the job responsibilities differ between PO I and PO II? A. No. Q. It's just pay scale? A. That's correct. Q. When you were a PO I, where were you assigned? A. I was assigned in Northeast Area Command and Southeast Area Command. Q. What are the boundaries of the Northeast Area Command, roughly? A. You go all the way up to Nellis, Sahara, and I can't recall the eastern streets. Q. How about Southeast?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	have been to your Metro e-mail address? A. Correct. Q. What is your Metro e-mail address? A. It is M15098F@LVMPD.com. Q. And 15098 is your P number, correct? A. Yes. Q. The person interviewing you was Detective Watkins? A. Yes. Q. Had you met Detective Watkins before? A. No. Q. Also present was Kasey Kirkegard? A. Yes. Q. Had you met Detective Kirkegard before this? A. No. Q. And there was a lieutenant present also,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. PO II. Q. Did your job responsibilities differ between the time strike that. Do the job responsibilities differ between PO I and PO II? A. No. Q. It's just pay scale? A. That's correct. Q. When you were a PO I, where were you assigned? A. I was assigned in Northeast Area Command and Southeast Area Command. Q. What are the boundaries of the Northeast Area Command, roughly? A. You go all the way up to Nellis, Sahara, and I can't recall the eastern streets. Q. How about Southeast? A. I believe that bordered Sahara down to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	have been to your Metro e-mail address? A. Correct. Q. What is your Metro e-mail address? A. It is M15098F@LVMPD.com. Q. And 15098 is your P number, correct? A. Yes. Q. The person interviewing you was Detective Watkins? A. Yes. Q. Had you met Detective Watkins before? A. No. Q. Also present was Kasey Kirkegard? A. Yes. Q. Had you met Detective Kirkegard before this? A. No. Q. And there was a lieutenant present also, Dan Bledsoe. Had you met Lieutenant Bledsoe before?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. PO II. Q. Did your job responsibilities differ between the time strike that. Do the job responsibilities differ between PO I and PO II? A. No. Q. It's just pay scale? A. That's correct. Q. When you were a PO I, where were you assigned? A. I was assigned in Northeast Area Command and Southeast Area Command. Q. What are the boundaries of the Northeast Area Command, roughly? A. You go all the way up to Nellis, Sahara, and I can't recall the eastern streets. Q. How about Southeast? A. I believe that bordered Sahara down to Boulder Highway, and went all the way down to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	have been to your Metro e-mail address? A. Correct. Q. What is your Metro e-mail address? A. It is M15098F@LVMPD.com. Q. And 15098 is your P number, correct? A. Yes. Q. The person interviewing you was Detective Watkins? A. Yes. Q. Had you met Detective Watkins before? A. No. Q. Also present was Kasey Kirkegard? A. Yes. Q. Had you met Detective Kirkegard before this? A. No. Q. And there was a lieutenant present also, Dan Bledsoe. Had you met Lieutenant Bledsoe before? A. Yes. I believe in the Academy, he was the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. PO II. Q. Did your job responsibilities differ between the time strike that. Do the job responsibilities differ between PO I and PO II? A. No. Q. It's just pay scale? A. That's correct. Q. When you were a PO I, where were you assigned? A. I was assigned in Northeast Area Command and Southeast Area Command. Q. What are the boundaries of the Northeast Area Command, roughly? A. You go all the way up to Nellis, Sahara, and I can't recall the eastern streets. Q. How about Southeast? A. I believe that bordered Sahara down to Boulder Highway, and went all the way down to Maryland Avenue.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	have been to your Metro e-mail address? A. Correct. Q. What is your Metro e-mail address? A. It is M15098F@LVMPD.com. Q. And 15098 is your P number, correct? A. Yes. Q. The person interviewing you was Detective Watkins? A. Yes. Q. Had you met Detective Watkins before? A. No. Q. Also present was Kasey Kirkegard? A. Yes. Q. Had you met Detective Kirkegard before this? A. No. Q. And there was a lieutenant present also, Dan Bledsoe. Had you met Lieutenant Bledsoe before? A. Yes. I believe in the Academy, he was the sergeant at the time while I was going through the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. PO II. Q. Did your job responsibilities differ between the time strike that. Do the job responsibilities differ between PO I and PO II? A. No. Q. It's just pay scale? A. That's correct. Q. When you were a PO I, where were you assigned? A. I was assigned in Northeast Area Command and Southeast Area Command. Q. What are the boundaries of the Northeast Area Command, roughly? A. You go all the way up to Nellis, Sahara, and I can't recall the eastern streets. Q. How about Southeast? A. I believe that bordered Sahara down to Boulder Highway, and went all the way down to Maryland Avenue. Q. At some point did you go to the Convention	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	have been to your Metro e-mail address? A. Correct. Q. What is your Metro e-mail address? A. It is M15098F@LVMPD.com. Q. And 15098 is your P number, correct? A. Yes. Q. The person interviewing you was Detective Watkins? A. Yes. Q. Had you met Detective Watkins before? A. No. Q. Also present was Kasey Kirkegard? A. Yes. Q. Had you met Detective Kirkegard before this? A. No. Q. And there was a lieutenant present also, Dan Bledsoe. Had you met Lieutenant Bledsoe before? A. Yes. I believe in the Academy, he was the sergeant at the time while I was going through the academy.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. PO II. Q. Did your job responsibilities differ between the time strike that. Do the job responsibilities differ between PO I and PO II? A. No. Q. It's just pay scale? A. That's correct. Q. When you were a PO I, where were you assigned? A. I was assigned in Northeast Area Command and Southeast Area Command. Q. What are the boundaries of the Northeast Area Command, roughly? A. You go all the way up to Nellis, Sahara, and I can't recall the eastern streets. Q. How about Southeast? A. I believe that bordered Sahara down to Boulder Highway, and went all the way down to Maryland Avenue. Q. At some point did you go to the Convention Center Area Command?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	have been to your Metro e-mail address? A. Correct. Q. What is your Metro e-mail address? A. It is M15098F@LVMPD.com. Q. And 15098 is your P number, correct? A. Yes. Q. The person interviewing you was Detective Watkins? A. Yes. Q. Had you met Detective Watkins before? A. No. Q. Also present was Kasey Kirkegard? A. Yes. Q. Had you met Detective Kirkegard before this? A. No. Q. And there was a lieutenant present also, Dan Bledsoe. Had you met Lieutenant Bledsoe before? A. Yes. I believe in the Academy, he was the sergeant at the time while I was going through the academy. Q. Who was your FTO?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. PO II. Q. Did your job responsibilities differ between the time strike that. Do the job responsibilities differ between PO I and PO II? A. No. Q. It's just pay scale? A. That's correct. Q. When you were a PO I, where were you assigned? A. I was assigned in Northeast Area Command and Southeast Area Command. Q. What are the boundaries of the Northeast Area Command, roughly? A. You go all the way up to Nellis, Sahara, and I can't recall the eastern streets. Q. How about Southeast? A. I believe that bordered Sahara down to Boulder Highway, and went all the way down to Maryland Avenue. Q. At some point did you go to the Convention Center Area Command? A. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	have been to your Metro e-mail address? A. Correct. Q. What is your Metro e-mail address? A. It is M15098F@LVMPD.com. Q. And 15098 is your P number, correct? A. Yes. Q. The person interviewing you was Detective Watkins? A. Yes. Q. Had you met Detective Watkins before? A. No. Q. Also present was Kasey Kirkegard? A. Yes. Q. Had you met Detective Kirkegard before this? A. No. Q. And there was a lieutenant present also, Dan Bledsoe. Had you met Lieutenant Bledsoe before? A. Yes. I believe in the Academy, he was the sergeant at the time while I was going through the academy. Q. Who was your FTO? A. Who was my FTO?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. PO II. Q. Did your job responsibilities differ between the time strike that. Do the job responsibilities differ between PO I and PO II? A. No. Q. It's just pay scale? A. That's correct. Q. When you were a PO I, where were you assigned? A. I was assigned in Northeast Area Command and Southeast Area Command. Q. What are the boundaries of the Northeast Area Command, roughly? A. You go all the way up to Nellis, Sahara, and I can't recall the eastern streets. Q. How about Southeast? A. I believe that bordered Sahara down to Boulder Highway, and went all the way down to Maryland Avenue. Q. At some point did you go to the Convention Center Area Command?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	have been to your Metro e-mail address? A. Correct. Q. What is your Metro e-mail address? A. It is M15098F@LVMPD.com. Q. And 15098 is your P number, correct? A. Yes. Q. The person interviewing you was Detective Watkins? A. Yes. Q. Had you met Detective Watkins before? A. No. Q. Also present was Kasey Kirkegard? A. Yes. Q. Had you met Detective Kirkegard before this? A. No. Q. And there was a lieutenant present also, Dan Bledsoe. Had you met Lieutenant Bledsoe before? A. Yes. I believe in the Academy, he was the sergeant at the time while I was going through the academy. Q. Who was your FTO?

8 (Pages 26 to 29)

	Page 26	Page 28
1	couple of these guys' names?	The only thing I remember having allegations against
2	Matt. I can't remember the name of the	me for is failing to activate the body-worn camera.
3	second guy. I can't remember their names.	Q. Do you have any reason to dispute the
4	Q. Okay. When you were training with the	4 transcript where they told you that it was alleged
5	Chattanooga Police Department, as you said, in	5 that you failed to intervene while the application of
6	Academy, were you told that you were allowed to use	6 the LVNR was applied?
7	choke holds?	7 A. No. Because it's written here. I just
8		71. 110. Decade it's written note. I just
9	A. No, not to my recollection.	Car trocar man
10	Q. Were you told why you were not allowed to	Q. So it says that are interview took place at
11	use choke holds?	11127 411111 511 111111
	A. I don't remember if they told us. I don't	11. 103.
12	remember them even telling us we can't use a choke	Q. Does that fit your recollection?
13	hold.	13 A. Yes.
14	Q. How about with Chicago, were you told why	Q. Are you a member of a police union?
15	you could not use choke holds?	15 A. Yes. The FOP.
16	A. Not to my recollection, no.	Q. Did you ever talk with Bryan Yant about
17	Q. Do you have any problems hearing?	this incident?
18	A. No.	A. Bryan Yant? That name does not ring a
19	Q. Do you have any problems with seeing?	19 bell.
20	A. I wear contacts, but other than that, no.	Q. You understood that the statement was being
21	Q. Were you wearing contacts the evening of	recorded, correct?
22	the incident with Tashi Farmer?	22 A. Yes.
23	A. Yes.	Q. So the statement is made on page 2 at
24	Q. And when I ask you if you have any issues	line 7, "If at any time during this interview you
25	with hearing, was that also the case at the time of	become culpable to any misconduct as a result of this
	Page 27	Page 29
1	the incident with Tashi Farmer?	interview, the interview will be stopped and you will
2	A. No. I didn't have any issues hearing.	retain all rights afforded to you as a subject
3	Q. Now, you were told here at line 22 that you	3 employee."
4	were being interviewed as part of an administrative	What does that mean to you?
5	investigation. Do you see that?	5 A. Give me one second. I want to re-read it.
6	A. Yes. I see it.	I guess if you go through the interview
7	Q. What does an administrative investigation	- · · - ·
		7 with any misconduct it's a pretty broad
8	-	with any insconduct his a pretty ordan
8 9	mean to you? A. The administration that I'm part of, which	with any misconduct his a protty oroad
	mean to you? A. The administration that I'm part of, which	8 statement it will be stopped.
9	mean to you?	statement it will be stopped. Q. Do you know what the word "culpable" means? A. Responsible.
9 10	mean to you? A. The administration that I'm part of, which is Metropolitan Police Department, is investigating	statement it will be stopped. Q. Do you know what the word "culpable" means? A. Responsible.
9 10 11	mean to you? A. The administration that I'm part of, which is Metropolitan Police Department, is investigating me.	statement it will be stopped. Q. Do you know what the word "culpable" means? A. Responsible. Now, you were being compelled to provide
9 10 11 12	mean to you? A. The administration that I'm part of, which is Metropolitan Police Department, is investigating me. Q. And you were told a couple of lines down	statement it will be stopped. 9 Q. Do you know what the word "culpable" means? 10 A. Responsible. 11 Q. Now, you were being compelled to provide 12 information, correct?
9 10 11 12 13	mean to you? A. The administration that I'm part of, which is Metropolitan Police Department, is investigating me. Q. And you were told a couple of lines down that it was an official investigation, correct?	8 statement it will be stopped. 9 Q. Do you know what the word "culpable" means? 10 A. Responsible. 11 Q. Now, you were being compelled to provide information, correct? 13 A. Yes. 14 Q. And you understood that you were required
9 10 11 12 13 14	mean to you? A. The administration that I'm part of, which is Metropolitan Police Department, is investigating me. Q. And you were told a couple of lines down that it was an official investigation, correct? A. Yes. On line 25, I see that. Q. And somebody at Metro alleged that you	8 statement it will be stopped. 9 Q. Do you know what the word "culpable" means? 10 A. Responsible. 11 Q. Now, you were being compelled to provide 12 information, correct? 13 A. Yes. 14 Q. And you understood that you were required
9 10 11 12 13 14 15	mean to you? A. The administration that I'm part of, which is Metropolitan Police Department, is investigating me. Q. And you were told a couple of lines down that it was an official investigation, correct? A. Yes. On line 25, I see that.	8 statement it will be stopped. 9 Q. Do you know what the word "culpable" means? 10 A. Responsible. 11 Q. Now, you were being compelled to provide 12 information, correct? 13 A. Yes. 14 Q. And you understood that you were required 15 to be truthful, correct? 16 A. Yes.
9 10 11 12 13 14 15	mean to you? A. The administration that I'm part of, which is Metropolitan Police Department, is investigating me. Q. And you were told a couple of lines down that it was an official investigation, correct? A. Yes. On line 25, I see that. Q. And somebody at Metro alleged that you violated some Metro policies; is that correct?	8 statement it will be stopped. 9 Q. Do you know what the word "culpable" means? 10 A. Responsible. 11 Q. Now, you were being compelled to provide 12 information, correct? 13 A. Yes. 14 Q. And you understood that you were required 15 to be truthful, correct? 16 A. Yes.
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	mean to you? A. The administration that I'm part of, which is Metropolitan Police Department, is investigating me. Q. And you were told a couple of lines down that it was an official investigation, correct? A. Yes. On line 25, I see that. Q. And somebody at Metro alleged that you violated some Metro policies; is that correct? A. Yes.	8 statement it will be stopped. 9 Q. Do you know what the word "culpable" means? 10 A. Responsible. 11 Q. Now, you were being compelled to provide information, correct? 13 A. Yes. 14 Q. And you understood that you were required to be truthful, correct? 15 to be truthful, correct? 16 A. Yes. 17 Q. And there's a form there that's referenced on line 14 that says, "Truthfulness: Did you receive
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	mean to you? A. The administration that I'm part of, which is Metropolitan Police Department, is investigating me. Q. And you were told a couple of lines down that it was an official investigation, correct? A. Yes. On line 25, I see that. Q. And somebody at Metro alleged that you violated some Metro policies; is that correct? A. Yes. Q. And the first allegation was that you	8 statement it will be stopped. 9 Q. Do you know what the word "culpable" means? 10 A. Responsible. 11 Q. Now, you were being compelled to provide information, correct? 13 A. Yes. 14 Q. And you understood that you were required to be truthful, correct? 15 to be truthful, correct? 16 A. Yes. 17 Q. And there's a form there that's referenced on line 14 that says, "Truthfulness: Did you receive and read a copy of the Employee Obligation and
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	mean to you? A. The administration that I'm part of, which is Metropolitan Police Department, is investigating me. Q. And you were told a couple of lines down that it was an official investigation, correct? A. Yes. On line 25, I see that. Q. And somebody at Metro alleged that you violated some Metro policies; is that correct? A. Yes. Q. And the first allegation was that you failed to activate your body-worn camera before arriving at the incident, correct?	8 statement it will be stopped. 9 Q. Do you know what the word "culpable" means? 10 A. Responsible. 11 Q. Now, you were being compelled to provide information, correct? 13 A. Yes. 14 Q. And you understood that you were required to be truthful, correct? 15 to be truthful, correct? 16 A. Yes. 17 Q. And there's a form there that's referenced on line 14 that says, "Truthfulness: Did you receive and read a copy of the Employee Obligation and Protections in an Internal Investigation Form," and
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	mean to you? A. The administration that I'm part of, which is Metropolitan Police Department, is investigating me. Q. And you were told a couple of lines down that it was an official investigation, correct? A. Yes. On line 25, I see that. Q. And somebody at Metro alleged that you violated some Metro policies; is that correct? A. Yes. Q. And the first allegation was that you failed to activate your body-worn camera before arriving at the incident, correct? A. Yes.	8 statement it will be stopped. 9 Q. Do you know what the word "culpable" means? 10 A. Responsible. 11 Q. Now, you were being compelled to provide information, correct? 13 A. Yes. 14 Q. And you understood that you were required to be truthful, correct? 15 to be truthful, correct? 16 A. Yes. 17 Q. And there's a form there that's referenced on line 14 that says, "Truthfulness: Did you receive and read a copy of the Employee Obligation and Protections in an Internal Investigation Form," and you said yes.
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	mean to you? A. The administration that I'm part of, which is Metropolitan Police Department, is investigating me. Q. And you were told a couple of lines down that it was an official investigation, correct? A. Yes. On line 25, I see that. Q. And somebody at Metro alleged that you violated some Metro policies; is that correct? A. Yes. Q. And the first allegation was that you failed to activate your body-worn camera before arriving at the incident, correct? A. Yes. Q. And the second allegation made by somebody	statement it will be stopped. Q. Do you know what the word "culpable" means? A. Responsible. Q. Now, you were being compelled to provide information, correct? A. Yes. Q. And you understood that you were required to be truthful, correct? A. Yes. Q. And there's a form there that's referenced on line 14 that says, "Truthfulness: Did you receive and read a copy of the Employee Obligation and Protections in an Internal Investigation Form," and you said yes. A. Yesh, it says, "Yes, I did." As of right
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	mean to you? A. The administration that I'm part of, which is Metropolitan Police Department, is investigating me. Q. And you were told a couple of lines down that it was an official investigation, correct? A. Yes. On line 25, I see that. Q. And somebody at Metro alleged that you violated some Metro policies; is that correct? A. Yes. Q. And the first allegation was that you failed to activate your body-worn camera before arriving at the incident, correct? A. Yes. Q. And the second allegation made by somebody at Metro was that you failed to intervene while the	statement it will be stopped. Q. Do you know what the word "culpable" means? A. Responsible. Q. Now, you were being compelled to provide information, correct? A. Yes. Q. And you understood that you were required to be truthful, correct? A. Yes. Q. And there's a form there that's referenced on line 14 that says, "Truthfulness: Did you receive and read a copy of the Employee Obligation and Protections in an Internal Investigation Form," and you said yes. A. Yesh, it says, "Yes, I did." As of right now, thinking back two years, I don't remember what
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	mean to you? A. The administration that I'm part of, which is Metropolitan Police Department, is investigating me. Q. And you were told a couple of lines down that it was an official investigation, correct? A. Yes. On line 25, I see that. Q. And somebody at Metro alleged that you violated some Metro policies; is that correct? A. Yes. Q. And the first allegation was that you failed to activate your body-worn camera before arriving at the incident, correct? A. Yes. Q. And the second allegation made by somebody	statement it will be stopped. Q. Do you know what the word "culpable" means? A. Responsible. Q. Now, you were being compelled to provide information, correct? A. Yes. Q. And you understood that you were required to be truthful, correct? A. Yes. Q. And there's a form there that's referenced on line 14 that says, "Truthfulness: Did you receive and read a copy of the Employee Obligation and Protections in an Internal Investigation Form," and you said yes. A. Yeah, it says, "Yes, I did." As of right now, thinking back two years, I don't remember what

9 (Pages 30 to 33)

	Page 30		Page 32
1	statement?	1	A. Yes.
2	A. Yes.	2	Q. When was that?
3	Q. Now, there was an instruction on the bottom	3	A. I can't recall.
4	of page 2. It says, "Okay. Self-incrimination:	4	Q. How many times have you been recertified in
5	Because you were being compelled to answer questions	5	the LVNR?
6	as an employee under the threat of termination, your	6	A. Several because we have to go through our
7	statements, any information or evidence which is	7	DTs, defensive tactics. We have to recertify. But a
8	gained, uh, through such questioning cannot be used	8	specific number, I can't recall.
9	against you in a criminal proceeding. Do you	9	Q. When you're recertified, do you receive a
10	understand this right?"	10	certificate? Or how are you notified that you're
11	Do you remember receiving that instruction?	11	recertified?
12	A. Yes.	12	A. The defensive tactics officer says yes, you
13	Q. So you understood that if you were going to	13	passed, you did the technique properly. And then
1.4	be criminally charged, that this statement could not	14 15	they document it and send it in.
15	be used against you, correct?	16	Q. Now, there was a question on the bottom of
16	A. Correct.	17	page 3, line 17. It says: Um, do you have any
17	Q. However, this is a civil case, so you	18	questions about the rights of peace officers or
18	understand that this statement can be used in this	19	rights pertaining to this interview?
19	case?	20	Your answer was no.
20	MR. ANDERSON: Objection. Form.	21	What is your understanding of the rights of
21	Go ahead.	22	peace officers?
22	THE WITNESS: What statement are we	23	A. As police officers slash peace officers, do
23	speaking of again?	24	I have do I have any questions about our rights
24	BY MR. LAGOMARSINO:	25	Q. And do you know what your rights are?A to this interview.
25	Q. This recorded statement that we're going	25	A to this interview.
	Page 31		Page 33
			1090 00
1	over.	1	To an extent, yes.
1 2	over. A. Yes.	1 2	To an extent, yes. Q. Is it your understanding that Las Vegas
		1	To an extent, yes. Q. Is it your understanding that Las Vegas Metropolitan Police Department will pay any judgment
2	A. Yes.	2 3 4	To an extent, yes. Q. Is it your understanding that Las Vegas Metropolitan Police Department will pay any judgment against you if there's a judgment against you?
2 3	A. Yes.Q. And you understand that it can be used in	2 3 4 5	To an extent, yes. Q. Is it your understanding that Las Vegas Metropolitan Police Department will pay any judgment
2 3 4	A. Yes.Q. And you understand that it can be used in this case, correct?	2 3 4 5 6	To an extent, yes. Q. Is it your understanding that Las Vegas Metropolitan Police Department will pay any judgment against you if there's a judgment against you? MR. ANDERSON: Objection. Form. Go ahead.
2 3 4 5	 A. Yes. Q. And you understand that it can be used in this case, correct? A. Yes. Q. Are you CIT certified? A. Yes. 	2 3 4 5 6	To an extent, yes. Q. Is it your understanding that Las Vegas Metropolitan Police Department will pay any judgment against you if there's a judgment against you? MR. ANDERSON: Objection. Form. Go ahead. THE WITNESS: Yes.
2 3 4 5 6	A. Yes.Q. And you understand that it can be used in this case, correct?A. Yes.Q. Are you CIT certified?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	To an extent, yes. Q. Is it your understanding that Las Vegas Metropolitan Police Department will pay any judgment against you if there's a judgment against you? MR. ANDERSON: Objection. Form. Go ahead. THE WITNESS: Yes. BY MR. LAGOMARSINO:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 A. Yes. Q. And you understand that it can be used in this case, correct? A. Yes. Q. Are you CIT certified? A. Yes. Q. When did you first get your CIT certification? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	To an extent, yes. Q. Is it your understanding that Las Vegas Metropolitan Police Department will pay any judgment against you if there's a judgment against you? MR. ANDERSON: Objection. Form. Go ahead. THE WITNESS: Yes. BY MR. LAGOMARSINO: Q. And did you know that at the time of the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 A. Yes. Q. And you understand that it can be used in this case, correct? A. Yes. Q. Are you CIT certified? A. Yes. Q. When did you first get your CIT certification? A. It was in the Academy, sometime during the 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	To an extent, yes. Q. Is it your understanding that Las Vegas Metropolitan Police Department will pay any judgment against you if there's a judgment against you? MR. ANDERSON: Objection. Form. Go ahead. THE WITNESS: Yes. BY MR. LAGOMARSINO: Q. And did you know that at the time of the incident with Mr. Farmer?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 A. Yes. Q. And you understand that it can be used in this case, correct? A. Yes. Q. Are you CIT certified? A. Yes. Q. When did you first get your CIT certification? A. It was in the Academy, sometime during the Academy at Metropolitan Police Department. I can't 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	To an extent, yes. Q. Is it your understanding that Las Vegas Metropolitan Police Department will pay any judgment against you if there's a judgment against you? MR. ANDERSON: Objection. Form. Go ahead. THE WITNESS: Yes. BY MR. LAGOMARSINO: Q. And did you know that at the time of the incident with Mr. Farmer? A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 A. Yes. Q. And you understand that it can be used in this case, correct? A. Yes. Q. Are you CIT certified? A. Yes. Q. When did you first get your CIT certification? A. It was in the Academy, sometime during the Academy at Metropolitan Police Department. I can't recall the specific date though. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	To an extent, yes. Q. Is it your understanding that Las Vegas Metropolitan Police Department will pay any judgment against you if there's a judgment against you? MR. ANDERSON: Objection. Form. Go ahead. THE WITNESS: Yes. BY MR. LAGOMARSINO: Q. And did you know that at the time of the incident with Mr. Farmer? A. Yes. MR. ANDERSON: Objection.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 A. Yes. Q. And you understand that it can be used in this case, correct? A. Yes. Q. Are you CIT certified? A. Yes. Q. When did you first get your CIT certification? A. It was in the Academy, sometime during the Academy at Metropolitan Police Department. I can't recall the specific date though. Q. And then after you graduated the Academy, 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	To an extent, yes. Q. Is it your understanding that Las Vegas Metropolitan Police Department will pay any judgment against you if there's a judgment against you? MR. ANDERSON: Objection. Form. Go ahead. THE WITNESS: Yes. BY MR. LAGOMARSINO: Q. And did you know that at the time of the incident with Mr. Farmer? A. Yes. MR. ANDERSON: Objection. BY MR. LAGOMARSINO:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. Yes. Q. And you understand that it can be used in this case, correct? A. Yes. Q. Are you CIT certified? A. Yes. Q. When did you first get your CIT certification? A. It was in the Academy, sometime during the Academy at Metropolitan Police Department. I can't recall the specific date though. Q. And then after you graduated the Academy, have you been recertified as a CIT?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	To an extent, yes. Q. Is it your understanding that Las Vegas Metropolitan Police Department will pay any judgment against you if there's a judgment against you? MR. ANDERSON: Objection. Form. Go ahead. THE WITNESS: Yes. BY MR. LAGOMARSINO: Q. And did you know that at the time of the incident with Mr. Farmer? A. Yes. MR. ANDERSON: Objection. BY MR. LAGOMARSINO: Q. Are you taught that at some point in your
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A. Yes. Q. And you understand that it can be used in this case, correct? A. Yes. Q. Are you CIT certified? A. Yes. Q. When did you first get your CIT certification? A. It was in the Academy, sometime during the Academy at Metropolitan Police Department. I can't recall the specific date though. Q. And then after you graduated the Academy, have you been recertified as a CIT? A. Yes. Once.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	To an extent, yes. Q. Is it your understanding that Las Vegas Metropolitan Police Department will pay any judgment against you if there's a judgment against you? MR. ANDERSON: Objection. Form. Go ahead. THE WITNESS: Yes. BY MR. LAGOMARSINO: Q. And did you know that at the time of the incident with Mr. Farmer? A. Yes. MR. ANDERSON: Objection. BY MR. LAGOMARSINO: Q. Are you taught that at some point in your training?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. Yes. Q. And you understand that it can be used in this case, correct? A. Yes. Q. Are you CIT certified? A. Yes. Q. When did you first get your CIT certification? A. It was in the Academy, sometime during the Academy at Metropolitan Police Department. I can't recall the specific date though. Q. And then after you graduated the Academy, have you been recertified as a CIT? A. Yes. Once. Q. When was that?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	To an extent, yes. Q. Is it your understanding that Las Vegas Metropolitan Police Department will pay any judgment against you if there's a judgment against you? MR. ANDERSON: Objection. Form. Go ahead. THE WITNESS: Yes. BY MR. LAGOMARSINO: Q. And did you know that at the time of the incident with Mr. Farmer? A. Yes. MR. ANDERSON: Objection. BY MR. LAGOMARSINO: Q. Are you taught that at some point in your training? A. That if there's a can you repeat it?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A. Yes. Q. And you understand that it can be used in this case, correct? A. Yes. Q. Are you CIT certified? A. Yes. Q. When did you first get your CIT certification? A. It was in the Academy, sometime during the Academy at Metropolitan Police Department. I can't recall the specific date though. Q. And then after you graduated the Academy, have you been recertified as a CIT? A. Yes. Once. Q. When was that? A. I can't recall.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	To an extent, yes. Q. Is it your understanding that Las Vegas Metropolitan Police Department will pay any judgment against you if there's a judgment against you? MR. ANDERSON: Objection. Form. Go ahead. THE WITNESS: Yes. BY MR. LAGOMARSINO: Q. And did you know that at the time of the incident with Mr. Farmer? A. Yes. MR. ANDERSON: Objection. BY MR. LAGOMARSINO: Q. Are you taught that at some point in your training? A. That if there's a can you repeat it? Q. If there's an incident involving your
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A. Yes. Q. And you understand that it can be used in this case, correct? A. Yes. Q. Are you CIT certified? A. Yes. Q. When did you first get your CIT certification? A. It was in the Academy, sometime during the Academy at Metropolitan Police Department. I can't recall the specific date though. Q. And then after you graduated the Academy, have you been recertified as a CIT? A. Yes. Once. Q. When was that? A. I can't recall. Q. Was that before or after the incident with	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	To an extent, yes. Q. Is it your understanding that Las Vegas Metropolitan Police Department will pay any judgment against you if there's a judgment against you? MR. ANDERSON: Objection. Form. Go ahead. THE WITNESS: Yes. BY MR. LAGOMARSINO: Q. And did you know that at the time of the incident with Mr. Farmer? A. Yes. MR. ANDERSON: Objection. BY MR. LAGOMARSINO: Q. Are you taught that at some point in your training? A. That if there's a can you repeat it? Q. If there's an incident involving your conduct or alleged conduct and you're sued for it,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. Yes. Q. And you understand that it can be used in this case, correct? A. Yes. Q. Are you CIT certified? A. Yes. Q. When did you first get your CIT certification? A. It was in the Academy, sometime during the Academy at Metropolitan Police Department. I can't recall the specific date though. Q. And then after you graduated the Academy, have you been recertified as a CIT? A. Yes. Once. Q. When was that? A. I can't recall. Q. Was that before or after the incident with Mr. Farmer?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	To an extent, yes. Q. Is it your understanding that Las Vegas Metropolitan Police Department will pay any judgment against you if there's a judgment against you? MR. ANDERSON: Objection. Form. Go ahead. THE WITNESS: Yes. BY MR. LAGOMARSINO: Q. And did you know that at the time of the incident with Mr. Farmer? A. Yes. MR. ANDERSON: Objection. BY MR. LAGOMARSINO: Q. Are you taught that at some point in your training? A. That if there's a can you repeat it? Q. If there's an incident involving your conduct or alleged conduct and you're sued for it, Metro will indemnify you?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. Yes. Q. And you understand that it can be used in this case, correct? A. Yes. Q. Are you CIT certified? A. Yes. Q. When did you first get your CIT certification? A. It was in the Academy, sometime during the Academy at Metropolitan Police Department. I can't recall the specific date though. Q. And then after you graduated the Academy, have you been recertified as a CIT? A. Yes. Once. Q. When was that? A. I can't recall. Q. Was that before or after the incident with Mr. Farmer? A. I can't recall if it was before or after.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	To an extent, yes. Q. Is it your understanding that Las Vegas Metropolitan Police Department will pay any judgment against you if there's a judgment against you? MR. ANDERSON: Objection. Form. Go ahead. THE WITNESS: Yes. BY MR. LAGOMARSINO: Q. And did you know that at the time of the incident with Mr. Farmer? A. Yes. MR. ANDERSON: Objection. BY MR. LAGOMARSINO: Q. Are you taught that at some point in your training? A. That if there's a can you repeat it? Q. If there's an incident involving your conduct or alleged conduct and you're sued for it, Metro will indemnify you? A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. Yes. Q. And you understand that it can be used in this case, correct? A. Yes. Q. Are you CIT certified? A. Yes. Q. When did you first get your CIT certification? A. It was in the Academy, sometime during the Academy at Metropolitan Police Department. I can't recall the specific date though. Q. And then after you graduated the Academy, have you been recertified as a CIT? A. Yes. Once. Q. When was that? A. I can't recall. Q. Was that before or after the incident with Mr. Farmer? A. I can't recall if it was before or after. Q. At the Academy, were you certified in the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	To an extent, yes. Q. Is it your understanding that Las Vegas Metropolitan Police Department will pay any judgment against you if there's a judgment against you? MR. ANDERSON: Objection. Form. Go ahead. THE WITNESS: Yes. BY MR. LAGOMARSINO: Q. And did you know that at the time of the incident with Mr. Farmer? A. Yes. MR. ANDERSON: Objection. BY MR. LAGOMARSINO: Q. Are you taught that at some point in your training? A. That if there's a can you repeat it? Q. If there's an incident involving your conduct or alleged conduct and you're sued for it, Metro will indemnify you? A. Yes. Q. And you were aware of that at the time of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. Yes. Q. And you understand that it can be used in this case, correct? A. Yes. Q. Are you CIT certified? A. Yes. Q. When did you first get your CIT certification? A. It was in the Academy, sometime during the Academy at Metropolitan Police Department. I can't recall the specific date though. Q. And then after you graduated the Academy, have you been recertified as a CIT? A. Yes. Once. Q. When was that? A. I can't recall. Q. Was that before or after the incident with Mr. Farmer? A. I can't recall if it was before or after. Q. At the Academy, were you certified in the LVNR?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	To an extent, yes. Q. Is it your understanding that Las Vegas Metropolitan Police Department will pay any judgment against you if there's a judgment against you? MR. ANDERSON: Objection. Form. Go ahead. THE WITNESS: Yes. BY MR. LAGOMARSINO: Q. And did you know that at the time of the incident with Mr. Farmer? A. Yes. MR. ANDERSON: Objection. BY MR. LAGOMARSINO: Q. Are you taught that at some point in your training? A. That if there's a can you repeat it? Q. If there's an incident involving your conduct or alleged conduct and you're sued for it, Metro will indemnify you? A. Yes. Q. And you were aware of that at the time of the incident?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. Yes. Q. And you understand that it can be used in this case, correct? A. Yes. Q. Are you CIT certified? A. Yes. Q. When did you first get your CIT certification? A. It was in the Academy, sometime during the Academy at Metropolitan Police Department. I can't recall the specific date though. Q. And then after you graduated the Academy, have you been recertified as a CIT? A. Yes. Once. Q. When was that? A. I can't recall. Q. Was that before or after the incident with Mr. Farmer? A. I can't recall if it was before or after. Q. At the Academy, were you certified in the LVNR? A. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	To an extent, yes. Q. Is it your understanding that Las Vegas Metropolitan Police Department will pay any judgment against you if there's a judgment against you? MR. ANDERSON: Objection. Form. Go ahead. THE WITNESS: Yes. BY MR. LAGOMARSINO: Q. And did you know that at the time of the incident with Mr. Farmer? A. Yes. MR. ANDERSON: Objection. BY MR. LAGOMARSINO: Q. Are you taught that at some point in your training? A. That if there's a can you repeat it? Q. If there's an incident involving your conduct or alleged conduct and you're sued for it, Metro will indemnify you? A. Yes. Q. And you were aware of that at the time of the incident? A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. Yes. Q. And you understand that it can be used in this case, correct? A. Yes. Q. Are you CIT certified? A. Yes. Q. When did you first get your CIT certification? A. It was in the Academy, sometime during the Academy at Metropolitan Police Department. I can't recall the specific date though. Q. And then after you graduated the Academy, have you been recertified as a CIT? A. Yes. Once. Q. When was that? A. I can't recall. Q. Was that before or after the incident with Mr. Farmer? A. I can't recall if it was before or after. Q. At the Academy, were you certified in the LVNR?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	To an extent, yes. Q. Is it your understanding that Las Vegas Metropolitan Police Department will pay any judgment against you if there's a judgment against you? MR. ANDERSON: Objection. Form. Go ahead. THE WITNESS: Yes. BY MR. LAGOMARSINO: Q. And did you know that at the time of the incident with Mr. Farmer? A. Yes. MR. ANDERSON: Objection. BY MR. LAGOMARSINO: Q. Are you taught that at some point in your training? A. That if there's a can you repeat it? Q. If there's an incident involving your conduct or alleged conduct and you're sued for it, Metro will indemnify you? A. Yes. Q. And you were aware of that at the time of the incident?

10 (Pages 34 to 37)

	Page 34		Page 36
1	do something outside of the boundaries of what we are	1	Are there guidelines provided to you by
2	taught specifically, you can be held liable if it's	2	Metro as to tips on how to testify in a proceeding?
3	not within our spectrum of what we're taught.	3	MR. ANDERSON: Objection. Form.
4	Q. And in that situation where you do	4	Go ahead.
5	something outside the boundaries of what you're	5	THE WITNESS: Not to my recollection.
6	taught, is it your understanding that you'll still be	6	BY MR. LAGOMARSINO:
7	indemnified?	7	Q. Or tips on how to dress for a deposition or
8	A. Yes.	8	anything like that?
9	Q. What was your shift on the date of the	9	A. Not to my recollection.
10	Tashi Farmer incident?	10	Q. The night of the incident with Mr. Farmer,
11	A. My shift for that day?	11	did you have body armor on?
12	Q. Right.	12	A. Yes.
13	A. I believe I came in a little later. It's	13	Q. And you had your body camera on?
14	usually around 8:00 p.m. until 4:00, 4:00 or 5:00	14	A. Yes.
15	a.m. But I came in a little later because I was	15	Q. Are you trained that if you are going to,
16	purchasing a house.	16	as they say, roll code, that you're supposed to
17	Q. So what time did you get in?	17	activate your body camera?
18	A. Roughly 10:00, 10:30.	19	A. Yes.
19	Q. And your days off at the time were Monday,	20	Q. Tell me about the training you receive in that regard.
20	Tuesday, Wednesday?	21	A. If you roll code, roll Code 3, you are to
21	A. That sounds correct.	22	activate your body camera.
22	Q. So are you right-handed?	23	Q. Why is that?
23 24	A. Yes.	24	A. This way it captivates captures the
25	Q. Can you stand up for the camera and just indicate to us what tools you would have had on your	25	incident at hand.
2.5	indicate to us what tools you would have had on your		Moradia de Adaldi
1	Page 35		Page 37
1		1	•
1 2	belt the night of the Tashi Farmer incident?	1 2	Page 37 Q. Do you know why that's important? Were you trained?
B	belt the night of the Tashi Farmer incident? A. Let's see. I would have had my magazines,	Į.	Q. Do you know why that's important? Were you
2	belt the night of the Tashi Farmer incident? A. Let's see. I would have had my magazines, my gun, my two handcuffs in the case, OC spray,	2	Q. Do you know why that's important? Were you trained? A. Yes. Q. Why were you trained that that's important?
2 3	belt the night of the Tashi Farmer incident? A. Let's see. I would have had my magazines, my gun, my two handcuffs in the case, OC spray, radio, and my camera.	2	Q. Do you know why that's important? Were you trained? A. Yes.
2 3 4	belt the night of the Tashi Farmer incident? A. Let's see. I would have had my magazines, my gun, my two handcuffs in the case, OC spray, radio, and my camera. Q. All right. Did you ever carry a med kit	2 3 4	Q. Do you know why that's important? Were you trained? A. Yes. Q. Why were you trained that that's important?
2 3 4 5	belt the night of the Tashi Farmer incident? A. Let's see. I would have had my magazines, my gun, my two handcuffs in the case, OC spray, radio, and my camera.	2 3 4 5	 Q. Do you know why that's important? Were you trained? A. Yes. Q. Why were you trained that that's important? A. This way everything can be seen on camera. Q. So the public can have transparency? MR. ANDERSON: Objection. Form.
2 3 4 5 6	belt the night of the Tashi Farmer incident? A. Let's see. I would have had my magazines, my gun, my two handcuffs in the case, OC spray, radio, and my camera. Q. All right. Did you ever carry a med kit with you?	2 3 4 5 6	 Q. Do you know why that's important? Were you trained? A. Yes. Q. Why were you trained that that's important? A. This way everything can be seen on camera. Q. So the public can have transparency? MR. ANDERSON: Objection. Form. MR. LAGOMARSINO: Let me rephrase.
2 3 4 5 6 7	belt the night of the Tashi Farmer incident? A. Let's see. I would have had my magazines, my gun, my two handcuffs in the case, OC spray, radio, and my camera. Q. All right. Did you ever carry a med kit with you? A. Yes. I did have a med kit as well. I don't remember if I had it at that time. But yes, I usually do carry a med kit.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 Q. Do you know why that's important? Were you trained? A. Yes. Q. Why were you trained that that's important? A. This way everything can be seen on camera. Q. So the public can have transparency? MR. ANDERSON: Objection. Form. MR. LAGOMARSINO: Let me rephrase. BY MR. LAGOMARSINO:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	belt the night of the Tashi Farmer incident? A. Let's see. I would have had my magazines, my gun, my two handcuffs in the case, OC spray, radio, and my camera. Q. All right. Did you ever carry a med kit with you? A. Yes. I did have a med kit as well. I don't remember if I had it at that time. But yes, I usually do carry a med kit. Q. Would it have been your regular practice to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 Q. Do you know why that's important? Were you trained? A. Yes. Q. Why were you trained that that's important? A. This way everything can be seen on camera. Q. So the public can have transparency? MR. ANDERSON: Objection. Form. MR. LAGOMARSINO: Let me rephrase. BY MR. LAGOMARSINO: Q. Were you trained that one of the reasons
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	belt the night of the Tashi Farmer incident? A. Let's see. I would have had my magazines, my gun, my two handcuffs in the case, OC spray, radio, and my camera. Q. All right. Did you ever carry a med kit with you? A. Yes. I did have a med kit as well. I don't remember if I had it at that time. But yes, I usually do carry a med kit.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Q. Do you know why that's important? Were you trained? A. Yes. Q. Why were you trained that that's important? A. This way everything can be seen on camera. Q. So the public can have transparency? MR. ANDERSON: Objection. Form. MR. LAGOMARSINO: Let me rephrase. BY MR. LAGOMARSINO: Q. Were you trained that one of the reasons for the body cameras is for public transparency?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	belt the night of the Tashi Farmer incident? A. Let's see. I would have had my magazines, my gun, my two handcuffs in the case, OC spray, radio, and my camera. Q. All right. Did you ever carry a med kit with you? A. Yes. I did have a med kit as well. I don't remember if I had it at that time. But yes, I usually do carry a med kit. Q. Would it have been your regular practice to carry a med kit at the time of the incident with Tashi Farmer?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Q. Do you know why that's important? Were you trained? A. Yes. Q. Why were you trained that that's important? A. This way everything can be seen on camera. Q. So the public can have transparency? MR. ANDERSON: Objection. Form. MR. LAGOMARSINO: Let me rephrase. BY MR. LAGOMARSINO: Q. Were you trained that one of the reasons for the body cameras is for public transparency? A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	belt the night of the Tashi Farmer incident? A. Let's see. I would have had my magazines, my gun, my two handcuffs in the case, OC spray, radio, and my camera. Q. All right. Did you ever carry a med kit with you? A. Yes. I did have a med kit as well. I don't remember if I had it at that time. But yes, I usually do carry a med kit. Q. Would it have been your regular practice to carry a med kit at the time of the incident with Tashi Farmer? A. That would be my regular practice, yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q. Do you know why that's important? Were you trained? A. Yes. Q. Why were you trained that that's important? A. This way everything can be seen on camera. Q. So the public can have transparency? MR. ANDERSON: Objection. Form. MR. LAGOMARSINO: Let me rephrase. BY MR. LAGOMARSINO: Q. Were you trained that one of the reasons for the body cameras is for public transparency? A. Yes. Q. Is it pretty easy to activate your body
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	belt the night of the Tashi Farmer incident? A. Let's see. I would have had my magazines, my gun, my two handcuffs in the case, OC spray, radio, and my camera. Q. All right. Did you ever carry a med kit with you? A. Yes. I did have a med kit as well. I don't remember if I had it at that time. But yes, I usually do carry a med kit. Q. Would it have been your regular practice to carry a med kit at the time of the incident with Tashi Farmer? A. That would be my regular practice, yes. Q. And what was in your med kit?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q. Do you know why that's important? Were you trained? A. Yes. Q. Why were you trained that that's important? A. This way everything can be seen on camera. Q. So the public can have transparency? MR. ANDERSON: Objection. Form. MR. LAGOMARSINO: Let me rephrase. BY MR. LAGOMARSINO: Q. Were you trained that one of the reasons for the body cameras is for public transparency? A. Yes. Q. Is it pretty easy to activate your body camera?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	belt the night of the Tashi Farmer incident? A. Let's see. I would have had my magazines, my gun, my two handcuffs in the case, OC spray, radio, and my camera. Q. All right. Did you ever carry a med kit with you? A. Yes. I did have a med kit as well. I don't remember if I had it at that time. But yes, I usually do carry a med kit. Q. Would it have been your regular practice to carry a med kit at the time of the incident with Tashi Farmer? A. That would be my regular practice, yes. Q. And what was in your med kit? A. It was just a tourniquet.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q. Do you know why that's important? Were you trained? A. Yes. Q. Why were you trained that that's important? A. This way everything can be seen on camera. Q. So the public can have transparency? MR. ANDERSON: Objection. Form. MR. LAGOMARSINO: Let me rephrase. BY MR. LAGOMARSINO: Q. Were you trained that one of the reasons for the body cameras is for public transparency? A. Yes. Q. Is it pretty easy to activate your body camera? A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	belt the night of the Tashi Farmer incident? A. Let's see. I would have had my magazines, my gun, my two handcuffs in the case, OC spray, radio, and my camera. Q. All right. Did you ever carry a med kit with you? A. Yes. I did have a med kit as well. I don't remember if I had it at that time. But yes, I usually do carry a med kit. Q. Would it have been your regular practice to carry a med kit at the time of the incident with Tashi Farmer? A. That would be my regular practice, yes. Q. And what was in your med kit? A. It was just a tourniquet. Q. Did you ever see what was in Kenneth	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q. Do you know why that's important? Were you trained? A. Yes. Q. Why were you trained that that's important? A. This way everything can be seen on camera. Q. So the public can have transparency? MR. ANDERSON: Objection. Form. MR. LAGOMARSINO: Let me rephrase. BY MR. LAGOMARSINO: Q. Were you trained that one of the reasons for the body cameras is for public transparency? A. Yes. Q. Is it pretty easy to activate your body camera? A. Yes. Q. How do you do that?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	belt the night of the Tashi Farmer incident? A. Let's see. I would have had my magazines, my gun, my two handcuffs in the case, OC spray, radio, and my camera. Q. All right. Did you ever carry a med kit with you? A. Yes. I did have a med kit as well. I don't remember if I had it at that time. But yes, I usually do carry a med kit. Q. Would it have been your regular practice to carry a med kit at the time of the incident with Tashi Farmer? A. That would be my regular practice, yes. Q. And what was in your med kit? A. It was just a tourniquet. Q. Did you ever see what was in Kenneth Lopera's med kit?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q. Do you know why that's important? Were you trained? A. Yes. Q. Why were you trained that that's important? A. This way everything can be seen on camera. Q. So the public can have transparency? MR. ANDERSON: Objection. Form. MR. LAGOMARSINO: Let me rephrase. BY MR. LAGOMARSINO: Q. Were you trained that one of the reasons for the body cameras is for public transparency? A. Yes. Q. Is it pretty easy to activate your body camera? A. Yes. Q. How do you do that? A. You go ahead and hit the battery camera
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	belt the night of the Tashi Farmer incident? A. Let's see. I would have had my magazines, my gun, my two handcuffs in the case, OC spray, radio, and my camera. Q. All right. Did you ever carry a med kit with you? A. Yes. I did have a med kit as well. I don't remember if I had it at that time. But yes, I usually do carry a med kit. Q. Would it have been your regular practice to carry a med kit at the time of the incident with Tashi Farmer? A. That would be my regular practice, yes. Q. And what was in your med kit? A. It was just a tourniquet. Q. Did you ever see what was in Kenneth Lopera's med kit? A. Not that I can recollect.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. Do you know why that's important? Were you trained? A. Yes. Q. Why were you trained that that's important? A. This way everything can be seen on camera. Q. So the public can have transparency? MR. ANDERSON: Objection. Form. MR. LAGOMARSINO: Let me rephrase. BY MR. LAGOMARSINO: Q. Were you trained that one of the reasons for the body cameras is for public transparency? A. Yes. Q. Is it pretty easy to activate your body camera? A. Yes. Q. How do you do that? A. You go ahead and hit the battery camera part twice; you give it a tap twice.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	belt the night of the Tashi Farmer incident? A. Let's see. I would have had my magazines, my gun, my two handcuffs in the case, OC spray, radio, and my camera. Q. All right. Did you ever carry a med kit with you? A. Yes. I did have a med kit as well. I don't remember if I had it at that time. But yes, I usually do carry a med kit. Q. Would it have been your regular practice to carry a med kit at the time of the incident with Tashi Farmer? A. That would be my regular practice, yes. Q. And what was in your med kit? A. It was just a tourniquet. Q. Did you ever see what was in Kenneth Lopera's med kit? A. Not that I can recollect. Q. Did you also carry a Taser?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. Do you know why that's important? Were you trained? A. Yes. Q. Why were you trained that that's important? A. This way everything can be seen on camera. Q. So the public can have transparency? MR. ANDERSON: Objection. Form. MR. LAGOMARSINO: Let me rephrase. BY MR. LAGOMARSINO: Q. Were you trained that one of the reasons for the body cameras is for public transparency? A. Yes. Q. Is it pretty easy to activate your body camera? A. Yes. Q. How do you do that? A. You go ahead and hit the battery camera part twice; you give it a tap twice. Q. Can you go ahead and demonstrate for us how
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	belt the night of the Tashi Farmer incident? A. Let's see. I would have had my magazines, my gun, my two handcuffs in the case, OC spray, radio, and my camera. Q. All right. Did you ever carry a med kit with you? A. Yes. I did have a med kit as well. I don't remember if I had it at that time. But yes, I usually do carry a med kit. Q. Would it have been your regular practice to carry a med kit at the time of the incident with Tashi Farmer? A. That would be my regular practice, yes. Q. And what was in your med kit? A. It was just a tourniquet. Q. Did you ever see what was in Kenneth Lopera's med kit? A. Not that I can recollect. Q. Did you also carry a Taser? A. Yes. Taser, too.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q. Do you know why that's important? Were you trained? A. Yes. Q. Why were you trained that that's important? A. This way everything can be seen on camera. Q. So the public can have transparency? MR. ANDERSON: Objection. Form. MR. LAGOMARSINO: Let me rephrase. BY MR. LAGOMARSINO: Q. Were you trained that one of the reasons for the body cameras is for public transparency? A. Yes. Q. Is it pretty easy to activate your body camera? A. Yes. Q. How do you do that? A. You go ahead and hit the battery camera part twice; you give it a tap twice. Q. Can you go ahead and demonstrate for us how you do that?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	belt the night of the Tashi Farmer incident? A. Let's see. I would have had my magazines, my gun, my two handcuffs in the case, OC spray, radio, and my camera. Q. All right. Did you ever carry a med kit with you? A. Yes. I did have a med kit as well. I don't remember if I had it at that time. But yes, I usually do carry a med kit. Q. Would it have been your regular practice to carry a med kit at the time of the incident with Tashi Farmer? A. That would be my regular practice, yes. Q. And what was in your med kit? A. It was just a tourniquet. Q. Did you ever see what was in Kenneth Lopera's med kit? A. Not that I can recollect. Q. Did you also carry a Taser? A. Yes. Taser, too. Q. Where would you carry that?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. Do you know why that's important? Were you trained? A. Yes. Q. Why were you trained that that's important? A. This way everything can be seen on camera. Q. So the public can have transparency? MR. ANDERSON: Objection. Form. MR. LAGOMARSINO: Let me rephrase. BY MR. LAGOMARSINO: Q. Were you trained that one of the reasons for the body cameras is for public transparency? A. Yes. Q. Is it pretty easy to activate your body camera? A. Yes. Q. How do you do that? A. You go ahead and hit the battery camera part twice; you give it a tap twice. Q. Can you go ahead and demonstrate for us how you do that? A. Sure. Standing up?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	belt the night of the Tashi Farmer incident? A. Let's see. I would have had my magazines, my gun, my two handcuffs in the case, OC spray, radio, and my camera. Q. All right. Did you ever carry a med kit with you? A. Yes. I did have a med kit as well. I don't remember if I had it at that time. But yes, I usually do carry a med kit. Q. Would it have been your regular practice to carry a med kit at the time of the incident with Tashi Farmer? A. That would be my regular practice, yes. Q. And what was in your med kit? A. It was just a tourniquet. Q. Did you ever see what was in Kenneth Lopera's med kit? A. Not that I can recollect. Q. Did you also carry a Taser? A. Yes. Taser, too. Q. Where would you carry that? A. Taser would be right here.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q. Do you know why that's important? Were you trained? A. Yes. Q. Why were you trained that that's important? A. This way everything can be seen on camera. Q. So the public can have transparency? MR. ANDERSON: Objection. Form. MR. LAGOMARSINO: Let me rephrase. BY MR. LAGOMARSINO: Q. Were you trained that one of the reasons for the body cameras is for public transparency? A. Yes. Q. Is it pretty easy to activate your body camera? A. Yes. Q. How do you do that? A. You go ahead and hit the battery camera part twice; you give it a tap twice. Q. Can you go ahead and demonstrate for us how you do that? A. Sure. Standing up? Q. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	belt the night of the Tashi Farmer incident? A. Let's see. I would have had my magazines, my gun, my two handcuffs in the case, OC spray, radio, and my camera. Q. All right. Did you ever carry a med kit with you? A. Yes. I did have a med kit as well. I don't remember if I had it at that time. But yes, I usually do carry a med kit. Q. Would it have been your regular practice to carry a med kit at the time of the incident with Tashi Farmer? A. That would be my regular practice, yes. Q. And what was in your med kit? A. It was just a tourniquet. Q. Did you ever see what was in Kenneth Lopera's med kit? A. Not that I can recollect. Q. Did you also carry a Taser? A. Yes. Taser, too. Q. Where would you carry that? A. Taser would be right here. Q. Just for the record, left front?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. Do you know why that's important? Were you trained? A. Yes. Q. Why were you trained that that's important? A. This way everything can be seen on camera. Q. So the public can have transparency? MR. ANDERSON: Objection. Form. MR. LAGOMARSINO: Let me rephrase. BY MR. LAGOMARSINO: Q. Were you trained that one of the reasons for the body cameras is for public transparency? A. Yes. Q. Is it pretty easy to activate your body camera? A. Yes. Q. How do you do that? A. You go ahead and hit the battery camera part twice; you give it a tap twice. Q. Can you go ahead and demonstrate for us how you do that? A. Sure. Standing up? Q. Yes. A. Okay.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	belt the night of the Tashi Farmer incident? A. Let's see. I would have had my magazines, my gun, my two handcuffs in the case, OC spray, radio, and my camera. Q. All right. Did you ever carry a med kit with you? A. Yes. I did have a med kit as well. I don't remember if I had it at that time. But yes, I usually do carry a med kit. Q. Would it have been your regular practice to carry a med kit at the time of the incident with Tashi Farmer? A. That would be my regular practice, yes. Q. And what was in your med kit? A. It was just a tourniquet. Q. Did you ever see what was in Kenneth Lopera's med kit? A. Not that I can recollect. Q. Did you also carry a Taser? A. Yes. Taser, too. Q. Where would you carry that? A. Taser would be right here.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q. Do you know why that's important? Were you trained? A. Yes. Q. Why were you trained that that's important? A. This way everything can be seen on camera. Q. So the public can have transparency? MR. ANDERSON: Objection. Form. MR. LAGOMARSINO: Let me rephrase. BY MR. LAGOMARSINO: Q. Were you trained that one of the reasons for the body cameras is for public transparency? A. Yes. Q. Is it pretty easy to activate your body camera? A. Yes. Q. How do you do that? A. You go ahead and hit the battery camera part twice; you give it a tap twice. Q. Can you go ahead and demonstrate for us how you do that? A. Sure. Standing up? Q. Yes.

11 (Pages 38 to 41)

	Page 38	Page 40
1	A. Not to my recollection.	before, but I'm going to give it to you now. From
2	Q. Any problems with your camera that you can	time to time I'm going to ask you to give me some
3	recall?	estimates or approximations. I don't want you to
4	A. Not to my recollection.	guess, but you know the difference between a guess
5	Q. Are you a defensive tactics instructor?	5 and an estimate?
6	A. No.	6 A. Yes.
7	Q. Were you at that time?	O. Can you estimate as to how many times you
8	A. No.	8 had been to the Venetian before this incident in a
9	Q. Can you describe the vehicle that you were	9 work capacity?
10	assigned that evening?	10 A. Ten.
11	A. I believe we were in a Ford Explorer SUV.	Q. After this incident, did you at some point
12	Q. Did you have any other tools in the Ford	stop being a partner with Officer Tran?
13	Explorer besides those you were carrying with you?	13 A. No.
	Explorer desides mose you were carrying with you:	Q. Are you still a partner with him today?
14	A. Yes. A shotgun and a low lethal shotgun.	15 A. No.
15	Q. Was there any kind of medical kit in that	Q. Who is your partner now?
16	vehicle?	17 A. I ride solo.
17	A. Yes. It's usually placed in the glove box.	O. When is the last time you had a partner?
18	Q. What's in that kit?	19 A. Last week.
19	A. There's a tourniquet, I believe. I can't	Q. Was that an exception to the rule or
20	recall everything off the top of my head. There's	A. Yes. We had for New Year's Eve, we had
21	gauze, scissors. I can't recall everything else that	
22	would be in there.	
23	Q. As part of your training with Metro, were	maro a paramer non more many many many many many many many many
24	you required to be CPR certified?	20 man, 1 mg F
25	A. Yes.	Q. Who was your partner?
	Page 39	Page 41
1	Q. Are you still CPR certified today?	1 A. Recently?
2	A. Yes.	² O. Yeah.
3	Q. Were you CPR certified at the time of the	3 A. Sam Guzman.
4	incident with Mr. Farmer?	4 Q. G-u-z-m-a-n?
5	A. Yes.	5 A. Correct.
6	Q. When we say CPR certified, does that	6 Q. When did you stop being Officer Tran's
	Q. Whom we say of it continue, acces that	
7	include mouth-to-mouth resuscitation or simply	⁷ partner?
7 8	include mouth-to-mouth resuscitation, or simply	Parties.
8	pushing down on the person's chest?	8 A. I transferred to day shifts, and I believe
8 9	pushing down on the person's chest? A. Pushing down on the person's chest, and I	8 A. I transferred to day shifts, and I believe 9 that was in June or July of that year.
8 9 10	pushing down on the person's chest? A. Pushing down on the person's chest, and I believe mouth-to-mouth as well. I remember in the	A. I transferred to day shifts, and I believe that was in June or July of that year. Q. '17?
8 9 10 11	pushing down on the person's chest? A. Pushing down on the person's chest, and I believe mouth-to-mouth as well. I remember in the Academy several times we did mouth-to-mouth.	A. I transferred to day shifts, and I believe that was in June or July of that year. Q. '17? A. Correct.
8 9 10 11 12	pushing down on the person's chest? A. Pushing down on the person's chest, and I believe mouth-to-mouth as well. I remember in the Academy several times we did mouth-to-mouth. Q. Who was your acting sergeant the night of	8 A. I transferred to day shifts, and I believe 9 that was in June or July of that year. 10 Q. '17? 11 A. Correct. 12 Q. Did you ever train with Sergeant Crumrine's
8 9 10 11 12 13	pushing down on the person's chest? A. Pushing down on the person's chest, and I believe mouth-to-mouth as well. I remember in the Academy several times we did mouth-to-mouth. Q. Who was your acting sergeant the night of the Farmer incident?	A. I transferred to day shifts, and I believe that was in June or July of that year. Q. '17? A. Correct. Q. Did you ever train with Sergeant Crumrine's squad?
8 9 10 11 12 13 14	pushing down on the person's chest? A. Pushing down on the person's chest, and I believe mouth-to-mouth as well. I remember in the Academy several times we did mouth-to-mouth. Q. Who was your acting sergeant the night of the Farmer incident? A. Sergeant Crumrine.	8 A. I transferred to day shifts, and I believe 9 that was in June or July of that year. 10 Q. '17? 11 A. Correct. 12 Q. Did you ever train with Sergeant Crumrine's 13 squad? 14 A. No.
8 9 10 11 12 13 14	pushing down on the person's chest? A. Pushing down on the person's chest, and I believe mouth-to-mouth as well. I remember in the Academy several times we did mouth-to-mouth. Q. Who was your acting sergeant the night of the Farmer incident? A. Sergeant Crumrine. Q. That was the first time that you had worked	8 A. I transferred to day shifts, and I believe 9 that was in June or July of that year. 10 Q. '17? 11 A. Correct. 12 Q. Did you ever train with Sergeant Crumrine's 13 squad? 14 A. No. 15 Q. Prior to the incident with Mr. Farmer, had
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	pushing down on the person's chest? A. Pushing down on the person's chest, and I believe mouth-to-mouth as well. I remember in the Academy several times we did mouth-to-mouth. Q. Who was your acting sergeant the night of the Farmer incident? A. Sergeant Crumrine. Q. That was the first time that you had worked with him?	A. I transferred to day shifts, and I believe that was in June or July of that year. Q. '17? A. Correct. Q. Did you ever train with Sergeant Crumrine's squad? A. No. Q. Prior to the incident with Mr. Farmer, had you ever met Kenneth Lopera before?
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	pushing down on the person's chest? A. Pushing down on the person's chest, and I believe mouth-to-mouth as well. I remember in the Academy several times we did mouth-to-mouth. Q. Who was your acting sergeant the night of the Farmer incident? A. Sergeant Crumrine. Q. That was the first time that you had worked with him? A. As my acting sergeant, yes.	A. I transferred to day shifts, and I believe that was in June or July of that year. Q. '17? A. Correct. Q. Did you ever train with Sergeant Crumrine's squad? A. No. Prior to the incident with Mr. Farmer, had you ever met Kenneth Lopera before? A. I've seen him. Not in conversation or
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	pushing down on the person's chest? A. Pushing down on the person's chest, and I believe mouth-to-mouth as well. I remember in the Academy several times we did mouth-to-mouth. Q. Who was your acting sergeant the night of the Farmer incident? A. Sergeant Crumrine. Q. That was the first time that you had worked with him? A. As my acting sergeant, yes. Q. Was that the first time that you had ever	A. I transferred to day shifts, and I believe that was in June or July of that year. Q. '17? A. Correct. Q. Did you ever train with Sergeant Crumrine's squad? A. No. Q. Prior to the incident with Mr. Farmer, had you ever met Kenneth Lopera before? A. I've seen him. Not in conversation or anything. I knew of him.
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	pushing down on the person's chest? A. Pushing down on the person's chest, and I believe mouth-to-mouth as well. I remember in the Academy several times we did mouth-to-mouth. Q. Who was your acting sergeant the night of the Farmer incident? A. Sergeant Crumrine. Q. That was the first time that you had worked with him? A. As my acting sergeant, yes. Q. Was that the first time that you had ever been on the Venetian premises in a work capacity?	A. I transferred to day shifts, and I believe that was in June or July of that year. Q. '17? A. Correct. Q. Did you ever train with Sergeant Crumrine's squad? A. No. Q. Prior to the incident with Mr. Farmer, had you ever met Kenneth Lopera before? A. I've seen him. Not in conversation or anything. I knew of him. Q. And how so?
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	pushing down on the person's chest? A. Pushing down on the person's chest, and I believe mouth-to-mouth as well. I remember in the Academy several times we did mouth-to-mouth. Q. Who was your acting sergeant the night of the Farmer incident? A. Sergeant Crumrine. Q. That was the first time that you had worked with him? A. As my acting sergeant, yes. Q. Was that the first time that you had ever been on the Venetian premises in a work capacity? A. I had calls there before. Several calls.	A. I transferred to day shifts, and I believe that was in June or July of that year. Q. '17? A. Correct. Q. Did you ever train with Sergeant Crumrine's squad? A. No. Prior to the incident with Mr. Farmer, had you ever met Kenneth Lopera before? A. I've seen him. Not in conversation or anything. I knew of him. Q. And how so? A. I seen him in briefing the other squad.
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	pushing down on the person's chest? A. Pushing down on the person's chest, and I believe mouth-to-mouth as well. I remember in the Academy several times we did mouth-to-mouth. Q. Who was your acting sergeant the night of the Farmer incident? A. Sergeant Crumrine. Q. That was the first time that you had worked with him? A. As my acting sergeant, yes. Q. Was that the first time that you had ever been on the Venetian premises in a work capacity? A. I had calls there before. Several calls. Q. What kind of calls had you had there	A. I transferred to day shifts, and I believe that was in June or July of that year. Q. '17? A. Correct. Q. Did you ever train with Sergeant Crumrine's squad? A. No. Prior to the incident with Mr. Farmer, had you ever met Kenneth Lopera before? A. I've seen him. Not in conversation or anything. I knew of him. Q. And how so? A. I seen him in briefing the other squad. Q. Did you ever know anybody who knew him
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	pushing down on the person's chest? A. Pushing down on the person's chest, and I believe mouth-to-mouth as well. I remember in the Academy several times we did mouth-to-mouth. Q. Who was your acting sergeant the night of the Farmer incident? A. Sergeant Crumrine. Q. That was the first time that you had worked with him? A. As my acting sergeant, yes. Q. Was that the first time that you had ever been on the Venetian premises in a work capacity? A. I had calls there before. Several calls. Q. What kind of calls had you had there before?	A. I transferred to day shifts, and I believe that was in June or July of that year. Q. '17? A. Correct. Q. Did you ever train with Sergeant Crumrine's squad? A. No. Q. Prior to the incident with Mr. Farmer, had you ever met Kenneth Lopera before? A. I've seen him. Not in conversation or anything. I knew of him. Q. And how so? A. I seen him in briefing the other squad. Q. Did you ever know anybody who knew him personally?
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	pushing down on the person's chest? A. Pushing down on the person's chest, and I believe mouth-to-mouth as well. I remember in the Academy several times we did mouth-to-mouth. Q. Who was your acting sergeant the night of the Farmer incident? A. Sergeant Crumrine. Q. That was the first time that you had worked with him? A. As my acting sergeant, yes. Q. Was that the first time that you had ever been on the Venetian premises in a work capacity? A. I had calls there before. Several calls. Q. What kind of calls had you had there before? A. Everything from trespassing to petty	A. I transferred to day shifts, and I believe that was in June or July of that year. Q. '17? A. Correct. Q. Did you ever train with Sergeant Crumrine's squad? A. No. Prior to the incident with Mr. Farmer, had you ever met Kenneth Lopera before? A. I've seen him. Not in conversation or anything. I knew of him. Q. And how so? A. I seen him in briefing the other squad. Q. Did you ever know anybody who knew him personally? A. No.
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	pushing down on the person's chest? A. Pushing down on the person's chest, and I believe mouth-to-mouth as well. I remember in the Academy several times we did mouth-to-mouth. Q. Who was your acting sergeant the night of the Farmer incident? A. Sergeant Crumrine. Q. That was the first time that you had worked with him? A. As my acting sergeant, yes. Q. Was that the first time that you had ever been on the Venetian premises in a work capacity? A. I had calls there before. Several calls. Q. What kind of calls had you had there before?	A. I transferred to day shifts, and I believe that was in June or July of that year. Q. '17? A. Correct. Q. Did you ever train with Sergeant Crumrine's squad? A. No. Q. Prior to the incident with Mr. Farmer, had you ever met Kenneth Lopera before? A. I've seen him. Not in conversation or anything. I knew of him. Q. And how so? A. I seen him in briefing the other squad. Q. Did you ever know anybody who knew him personally?

12 (Pages 42 to 45)

	Page 42	Page 44
1	asks, "Have you worked the Venetian property?"	Q. So you ate there free of charge?
2	And your answer was, "I never worked the	² A. Yes.
3	Ve, no."	Q. So at the time of the incident, you had
4	Question: "You never worked it?"	worked with Tran for how long?
5	"No."	5 A. Before the incident?
6	And then it says, "But you're just familiar	6 Q. Yeah.
7		A. He was my partner since the flex team,
8	with the property?"	which was January, February of that year of 2017.
	It says, "I'm familiar. I go there and,	9 And that was the only time he was my partner, but he
9	uh, play cards, poker on the side. So I'm	
10	familiar	was on my squad object and, missi no mad a grant
11	"So"	squad. But he wasn't my partner on that squad.
12	"with the layout."	Q. Going to page 14, please. So at line 14,
13	So at that time, had you had any of those	Kirkegard says, "Okay. Now, I'm going to ask you
14	ten calls you described to the Venetian strike	questions reference your, uh, FIT statement. Right
15	that.	here in front of you. Um, more specifically on
16	At the time you gave this statement in '17,	page 3, um, you stated to the FIT detectives that you
17	had you had any of those ten calls you described to	heard, 'Venetian give me a Code Red.'" Period, end
18	the Venetian?	18 quote.
19	A. Yes.	What does "give me a Code Red" mean to you?
20	And to clarify, when I said I haven't	A. I need help. I need urgent help.
21	worked the Venetian property, I'm referring to on the	Q. Now, are there other calls that can be said
22	Safe Strip. Venetian I, I believe, is their call	by an officer over the radio? Like, if you saw
23	sign.	somebody with a gun, what would you call out?
24	I never worked Venetian I for our Safe	A. How would I do it?
25	Strip, but I have had calls to the Venetian before.	²⁵ Q. Yeah.
	Page 43	Page 45
1	O. Okay. So then there was some questions and	A. In what reference or circumstance? What is
1 2	Q. Okay. So then there was some questions and it says. "Okay, have you ever eaten at the EDR while	*** *** *******************************
i .	it says, "Okay, have you ever eaten at the EDR while	the guy doing with the gun?
2	it says, "Okay, have you ever eaten at the EDR while on duty?"	the guy doing with the gun? Q. Let's say you had a concern that somebody
2 3	it says, "Okay, have you ever eaten at the EDR while on duty?" So EDR stands for what?	the guy doing with the gun? Q. Let's say you had a concern that somebody was engaging in criminal activity with a gun. How
2 3 4 5	it says, "Okay, have you ever eaten at the EDR while on duty?" So EDR stands for what? A. The employee dining room.	the guy doing with the gun? Q. Let's say you had a concern that somebody was engaging in criminal activity with a gun. How would you call that out?
2 3 4 5 6	it says, "Okay, have you ever eaten at the EDR while on duty?" So EDR stands for what? A. The employee dining room. Q. And then your response was, "In the	the guy doing with the gun? Q. Let's say you had a concern that somebody was engaging in criminal activity with a gun. How would you call that out? MR. ANDERSON: Objection. Form.
2 3 4 5	it says, "Okay, have you ever eaten at the EDR while on duty?" So EDR stands for what? A. The employee dining room. Q. And then your response was, "In the Venetian?"	the guy doing with the gun? Q. Let's say you had a concern that somebody was engaging in criminal activity with a gun. How would you call that out? MR. ANDERSON: Objection. Form. Go ahead.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	it says, "Okay, have you ever eaten at the EDR while on duty?" So EDR stands for what? A. The employee dining room. Q. And then your response was, "In the Venetian?" Kirkegard says, "Uh-huh."	the guy doing with the gun? Q. Let's say you had a concern that somebody was engaging in criminal activity with a gun. How would you call that out? MR. ANDERSON: Objection. Form. Go ahead. THE WITNESS: I would say give me a Red,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	it says, "Okay, have you ever eaten at the EDR while on duty?" So EDR stands for what? A. The employee dining room. Q. And then your response was, "In the Venetian?" Kirkegard says, "Uh-huh." You say, "No" at line 22.	the guy doing with the gun? Q. Let's say you had a concern that somebody was engaging in criminal activity with a gun. How would you call that out? MR. ANDERSON: Objection. Form. Go ahead. THE WITNESS: I would say give me a Red, and then describe what I have.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	it says, "Okay, have you ever eaten at the EDR while on duty?" So EDR stands for what? A. The employee dining room. Q. And then your response was, "In the Venetian?" Kirkegard says, "Uh-huh." You say, "No" at line 22. Go on to page 13. A little down a ways you	the guy doing with the gun? Q. Let's say you had a concern that somebody was engaging in criminal activity with a gun. How would you call that out? MR. ANDERSON: Objection. Form. Go ahead. THE WITNESS: I would say give me a Red, and then describe what I have. BY MR. LAGOMARSINO:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	it says, "Okay, have you ever eaten at the EDR while on duty?" So EDR stands for what? A. The employee dining room. Q. And then your response was, "In the Venetian?" Kirkegard says, "Uh-huh." You say, "No" at line 22. Go on to page 13. A little down a ways you say, "I then I take that back. I did eat at the	the guy doing with the gun? Q. Let's say you had a concern that somebody was engaging in criminal activity with a gun. How would you call that out? MR. ANDERSON: Objection. Form. Go ahead. THE WITNESS: I would say give me a Red, and then describe what I have. BY MR. LAGOMARSINO: Q. And how would you describe what you have?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	it says, "Okay, have you ever eaten at the EDR while on duty?" So EDR stands for what? A. The employee dining room. Q. And then your response was, "In the Venetian?" Kirkegard says, "Uh-huh." You say, "No" at line 22. Go on to page 13. A little down a ways you say, "I then I take that back. I did eat at the EDR."	the guy doing with the gun? Q. Let's say you had a concern that somebody was engaging in criminal activity with a gun. How would you call that out? MR. ANDERSON: Objection. Form. Go ahead. THE WITNESS: I would say give me a Red, and then describe what I have. BY MR. LAGOMARSINO: Q. And how would you describe what you have? Is there a code?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	it says, "Okay, have you ever eaten at the EDR while on duty?" So EDR stands for what? A. The employee dining room. Q. And then your response was, "In the Venetian?" Kirkegard says, "Uh-huh." You say, "No" at line 22. Go on to page 13. A little down a ways you say, "I then I take that back. I did eat at the EDR." And so the question is, "So that's how	the guy doing with the gun? Q. Let's say you had a concern that somebody was engaging in criminal activity with a gun. How would you call that out? MR. ANDERSON: Objection. Form. Go ahead. THE WITNESS: I would say give me a Red, and then describe what I have. BY MR. LAGOMARSINO: Q. And how would you describe what you have? Is there a code? A. There is a code for gun. But I don't I
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	it says, "Okay, have you ever eaten at the EDR while on duty?" So EDR stands for what? A. The employee dining room. Q. And then your response was, "In the Venetian?" Kirkegard says, "Uh-huh." You say, "No" at line 22. Go on to page 13. A little down a ways you say, "I then I take that back. I did eat at the EDR." And so the question is, "So that's how you're familiar with the Venetian, other than, uh, a	the guy doing with the gun? Q. Let's say you had a concern that somebody was engaging in criminal activity with a gun. How would you call that out? MR. ANDERSON: Objection. Form. Go ahead. THE WITNESS: I would say give me a Red, and then describe what I have. BY MR. LAGOMARSINO: Q. And how would you describe what you have? Is there a code? A. There is a code for gun. But I don't I mean if you can either say 413 or the person has a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	it says, "Okay, have you ever eaten at the EDR while on duty?" So EDR stands for what? A. The employee dining room. Q. And then your response was, "In the Venetian?" Kirkegard says, "Uh-huh." You say, "No" at line 22. Go on to page 13. A little down a ways you say, "I then I take that back. I did eat at the EDR." And so the question is, "So that's how you're familiar with the Venetian, other than, uh, a personal reasons? But you have eaten at the EDR?"	the guy doing with the gun? Q. Let's say you had a concern that somebody was engaging in criminal activity with a gun. How would you call that out? MR. ANDERSON: Objection. Form. Go ahead. THE WITNESS: I would say give me a Red, and then describe what I have. BY MR. LAGOMARSINO: Q. And how would you describe what you have? Is there a code? A. There is a code for gun. But I don't I mean if you can either say 413 or the person has a gun.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	it says, "Okay, have you ever eaten at the EDR while on duty?" So EDR stands for what? A. The employee dining room. Q. And then your response was, "In the Venetian?" Kirkegard says, "Uh-huh." You say, "No" at line 22. Go on to page 13. A little down a ways you say, "I then I take that back. I did eat at the EDR." And so the question is, "So that's how you're familiar with the Venetian, other than, uh, a personal reasons? But you have eaten at the EDR?" And then, "I have, yes."	the guy doing with the gun? Q. Let's say you had a concern that somebody was engaging in criminal activity with a gun. How would you call that out? MR. ANDERSON: Objection. Form. Go ahead. THE WITNESS: I would say give me a Red, and then describe what I have. BY MR. LAGOMARSINO: Q. And how would you describe what you have? Is there a code? A. There is a code for gun. But I don't I mean if you can either say 413 or the person has a gun. I guess in hindsight, it's how you see it
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	it says, "Okay, have you ever eaten at the EDR while on duty?" So EDR stands for what? A. The employee dining room. Q. And then your response was, "In the Venetian?" Kirkegard says, "Uh-huh." You say, "No" at line 22. Go on to page 13. A little down a ways you say, "I then I take that back. I did eat at the EDR." And so the question is, "So that's how you're familiar with the Venetian, other than, uh, a personal reasons? But you have eaten at the EDR?" And then, "I have, yes." So what was the circumstances of you eating	the guy doing with the gun? Q. Let's say you had a concern that somebody was engaging in criminal activity with a gun. How would you call that out? MR. ANDERSON: Objection. Form. Go ahead. THE WITNESS: I would say give me a Red, and then describe what I have. BY MR. LAGOMARSINO: Q. And how would you describe what you have? Is there a code? A. There is a code for gun. But I don't I mean if you can either say 413 or the person has a gun. I guess in hindsight, it's how you see it at that specific time. But I don't believe either
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	it says, "Okay, have you ever eaten at the EDR while on duty?" So EDR stands for what? A. The employee dining room. Q. And then your response was, "In the Venetian?" Kirkegard says, "Uh-huh." You say, "No" at line 22. Go on to page 13. A little down a ways you say, "I then I take that back. I did eat at the EDR." And so the question is, "So that's how you're familiar with the Venetian, other than, uh, a personal reasons? But you have eaten at the EDR?" And then, "I have, yes." So what was the circumstances of you eating at the EDR at the Venetian?	the guy doing with the gun? Q. Let's say you had a concern that somebody was engaging in criminal activity with a gun. How would you call that out? MR. ANDERSON: Objection. Form. Go ahead. THE WITNESS: I would say give me a Red, and then describe what I have. BY MR. LAGOMARSINO: Q. And how would you describe what you have? Is there a code? A. There is a code for gun. But I don't I mean if you can either say 413 or the person has a gun. I guess in hindsight, it's how you see it at that specific time. But I don't believe either case is wrong.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	it says, "Okay, have you ever eaten at the EDR while on duty?" So EDR stands for what? A. The employee dining room. Q. And then your response was, "In the Venetian?" Kirkegard says, "Uh-huh." You say, "No" at line 22. Go on to page 13. A little down a ways you say, "I then I take that back. I did eat at the EDR." And so the question is, "So that's how you're familiar with the Venetian, other than, uh, a personal reasons? But you have eaten at the EDR?" And then, "I have, yes." So what was the circumstances of you eating at the EDR at the Venetian? A. We eat at different casinos, employee	the guy doing with the gun? Q. Let's say you had a concern that somebody was engaging in criminal activity with a gun. How would you call that out? MR. ANDERSON: Objection. Form. Go ahead. THE WITNESS: I would say give me a Red, and then describe what I have. BY MR. LAGOMARSINO: Q. And how would you describe what you have? Is there a code? A. There is a code for gun. But I don't I mean if you can either say 413 or the person has a gun. I guess in hindsight, it's how you see it at that specific time. But I don't believe either case is wrong. Q. The more descriptors the better, correct?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	it says, "Okay, have you ever eaten at the EDR while on duty?" So EDR stands for what? A. The employee dining room. Q. And then your response was, "In the Venetian?" Kirkegard says, "Uh-huh." You say, "No" at line 22. Go on to page 13. A little down a ways you say, "I then I take that back. I did eat at the EDR." And so the question is, "So that's how you're familiar with the Venetian, other than, uh, a personal reasons? But you have eaten at the EDR?" And then, "I have, yes." So what was the circumstances of you eating at the EDR at the Venetian? A. We eat at different casinos, employee dining rooms just throughout the Strip. And I have	the guy doing with the gun? Q. Let's say you had a concern that somebody was engaging in criminal activity with a gun. How would you call that out? MR. ANDERSON: Objection. Form. Go ahead. THE WITNESS: I would say give me a Red, and then describe what I have. BY MR. LAGOMARSINO: Q. And how would you describe what you have? Is there a code? A. There is a code for gun. But I don't I mean if you can either say 413 or the person has a gun. I guess in hindsight, it's how you see it at that specific time. But I don't believe either case is wrong. Q. The more descriptors the better, correct? A. Depends again on the circumstances.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 23 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	it says, "Okay, have you ever eaten at the EDR while on duty?" So EDR stands for what? A. The employee dining room. Q. And then your response was, "In the Venetian?" Kirkegard says, "Uh-huh." You say, "No" at line 22. Go on to page 13. A little down a ways you say, "I then I take that back. I did eat at the EDR." And so the question is, "So that's how you're familiar with the Venetian, other than, uh, a personal reasons? But you have eaten at the EDR?" And then, "I have, yes." So what was the circumstances of you eating at the EDR at the Venetian? A. We eat at different casinos, employee dining rooms just throughout the Strip. And I have eaten at the EDR.	the guy doing with the gun? Q. Let's say you had a concern that somebody was engaging in criminal activity with a gun. How would you call that out? MR. ANDERSON: Objection. Form. Go ahead. THE WITNESS: I would say give me a Red, and then describe what I have. BY MR. LAGOMARSINO: Q. And how would you describe what you have? Is there a code? A. There is a code for gun. But I don't I mean if you can either say 413 or the person has a gun. I guess in hindsight, it's how you see it at that specific time. But I don't believe either case is wrong. Q. The more descriptors the better, correct? A. Depends again on the circumstances. Q. Okay. So in some circumstances, the more
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	it says, "Okay, have you ever eaten at the EDR while on duty?" So EDR stands for what? A. The employee dining room. Q. And then your response was, "In the Venetian?" Kirkegard says, "Uh-huh." You say, "No" at line 22. Go on to page 13. A little down a ways you say, "I then I take that back. I did eat at the EDR." And so the question is, "So that's how you're familiar with the Venetian, other than, uh, a personal reasons? But you have eaten at the EDR?" And then, "I have, yes." So what was the circumstances of you eating at the EDR at the Venetian? A. We eat at different casinos, employee dining rooms just throughout the Strip. And I have eaten at the EDR. It sounds like when she asked me the	the guy doing with the gun? Q. Let's say you had a concern that somebody was engaging in criminal activity with a gun. How would you call that out? MR. ANDERSON: Objection. Form. Go ahead. THE WITNESS: I would say give me a Red, and then describe what I have. BY MR. LAGOMARSINO: Q. And how would you describe what you have? Is there a code? A. There is a code for gun. But I don't I mean if you can either say 413 or the person has a gun. I guess in hindsight, it's how you see it at that specific time. But I don't believe either case is wrong. Q. The more descriptors the better, correct? A. Depends again on the circumstances. Q. Okay. So in some circumstances, the more descriptors the better, correct?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	it says, "Okay, have you ever eaten at the EDR while on duty?" So EDR stands for what? A. The employee dining room. Q. And then your response was, "In the Venetian?" Kirkegard says, "Uh-huh." You say, "No" at line 22. Go on to page 13. A little down a ways you say, "I then I take that back. I did eat at the EDR." And so the question is, "So that's how you're familiar with the Venetian, other than, uh, a personal reasons? But you have eaten at the EDR?" And then, "I have, yes." So what was the circumstances of you eating at the EDR at the Venetian? A. We eat at different casinos, employee dining rooms just throughout the Strip. And I have eaten at the EDR. It sounds like when she asked me the question, I don't know if I was nervous or not	the guy doing with the gun? Q. Let's say you had a concern that somebody was engaging in criminal activity with a gun. How would you call that out? MR. ANDERSON: Objection. Form. Go ahead. THE WITNESS: I would say give me a Red, and then describe what I have. BY MR. LAGOMARSINO: Q. And how would you describe what you have? Is there a code? A. There is a code for gun. But I don't I mean if you can either say 413 or the person has a gun. I guess in hindsight, it's how you see it at that specific time. But I don't believe either case is wrong. Q. The more descriptors the better, correct? A. Depends again on the circumstances. Q. Okay. So in some circumstances, the more descriptors the better, correct? A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 23 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	it says, "Okay, have you ever eaten at the EDR while on duty?" So EDR stands for what? A. The employee dining room. Q. And then your response was, "In the Venetian?" Kirkegard says, "Uh-huh." You say, "No" at line 22. Go on to page 13. A little down a ways you say, "I then I take that back. I did eat at the EDR." And so the question is, "So that's how you're familiar with the Venetian, other than, uh, a personal reasons? But you have eaten at the EDR?" And then, "I have, yes." So what was the circumstances of you eating at the EDR at the Venetian? A. We eat at different casinos, employee dining rooms just throughout the Strip. And I have eaten at the EDR. It sounds like when she asked me the question, I don't know if I was nervous or not thinking of the question, but yes, I have ate at the	the guy doing with the gun? Q. Let's say you had a concern that somebody was engaging in criminal activity with a gun. How would you call that out? MR. ANDERSON: Objection. Form. Go ahead. THE WITNESS: I would say give me a Red, and then describe what I have. BY MR. LAGOMARSINO: Q. And how would you describe what you have? Is there a code? A. There is a code for gun. But I don't I mean if you can either say 413 or the person has a gun. I guess in hindsight, it's how you see it at that specific time. But I don't believe either case is wrong. Q. The more descriptors the better, correct? A. Depends again on the circumstances. Q. Okay. So in some circumstances, the more descriptors the better, correct? A. Yes. Q. Is there a code or something with a person
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	it says, "Okay, have you ever eaten at the EDR while on duty?" So EDR stands for what? A. The employee dining room. Q. And then your response was, "In the Venetian?" Kirkegard says, "Uh-huh." You say, "No" at line 22. Go on to page 13. A little down a ways you say, "I then I take that back. I did eat at the EDR." And so the question is, "So that's how you're familiar with the Venetian, other than, uh, a personal reasons? But you have eaten at the EDR?" And then, "I have, yes." So what was the circumstances of you eating at the EDR at the Venetian? A. We eat at different casinos, employee dining rooms just throughout the Strip. And I have eaten at the EDR. It sounds like when she asked me the question, I don't know if I was nervous or not	the guy doing with the gun? Q. Let's say you had a concern that somebody was engaging in criminal activity with a gun. How would you call that out? MR. ANDERSON: Objection. Form. Go ahead. THE WITNESS: I would say give me a Red, and then describe what I have. BY MR. LAGOMARSINO: Q. And how would you describe what you have? Is there a code? A. There is a code for gun. But I don't I mean if you can either say 413 or the person has a gun. I guess in hindsight, it's how you see it at that specific time. But I don't believe either case is wrong. Q. The more descriptors the better, correct? A. Depends again on the circumstances. Q. Okay. So in some circumstances, the more descriptors the better, correct? A. Yes.

13 (Pages 46 to 49)

		1	
	Page 46		Page 48
1	A. There is a code for that as well.	1	there was not a gang of people involved, correct?
2	Q. And what is that?	2	A. No.
3	A. That would be 413B.	3	 Q. And there was Tashi Farmer didn't have a
4	Q. Is there a code, person trying to carjack	4	knife or a gun that you could see, correct?
5	or steal a car?	5	 A. Not that I could see right there, none.
6	A. There's a couple different ways you can say	6	Q. When you arrived, Lopera had Farmer in what
7	that. But I mean, you wouldn't be wrong to say I	7	you perceived to be an LVNR, correct?
8	have an individual trying to carjack a vehicle.	8	 A. I was only able to see one hand. But from
9	Q. So the only thing you heard that day was	9	my perception, yes, LVNR.
10	Code Red, correct?	10	Q. And Lopera was behind Farmer when he had
11	A. Correct. It was Venetian, give me a Red.	11	that perceived LVNR, correct?
12	Q. Sorry. And I misphrased that question.	12	A. Yes.
13	The only thing you heard were words or	13	 Q. And Crumrine was on the bottom half of
14	words to the effect "Venetian, give me a Code Red,"	14	Farmer's body, correct?
15	correct?	15	A. Yes.
16	A. Yes.	16	 Q. And Crumrine's chest was facing the front
17	Q. And all that means to you is that there's	17	of Farmer's legs, correct?
18	an emergency, correct?	18	A. Yes.
19	A. Officer needs help, emergency.	19	MR. LAGOMARSINO: All right. We're going
20	Q. What are all the possibilities that can	20	to just take a quick break and then come back.
21	fall under that code?	21	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is
22	MR. ANDERSON: Objection. Form.	22	approximately 10:59 a.m. We are going off the
23	BY MR. LAGOMARSINO:	23	record.
24	 Q. Officer needs help is one. 	24	(A recess was taken from 10:59 a.m.
25	A. What are the possible scenarios that the	25	to 11:12 a.m.)
	Page 47		Page 49
1	officer would call for a Red?	1	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is
2	Q. Yes. Thanks for clarifying. Yes.	2	approximately 11:12 a.m. We are back on the record.
3	A. Getting beat up. Getting shot at. Getting	3	BY MR. LAGOMARSINO:
4	stabbed at. Getting a gang of people striking the	4	Q. Do you understand you're still under oath?
5	officer.	5	A. Yes.
6	When I hear a Red, I'm thinking the worst	6	 Q. So who made the decision to roll code, you
7		7	
	of the worst that can happen to an officer.	1	or Tran or both?
8	of the worst that can happen to an officer. Q. Is the Red solely focused on the officer,	8	or Tran or both? A. Both.
8 9	Q. Is the Red solely focused on the officer,		
	Q. Is the Red solely focused on the officer, or could it also be focused on a citizen?	8	A. Both.
9	Q. Is the Red solely focused on the officer,	8	 A. Both. Q. And you made that decision based on what? A. The fact that all we heard was, over the radio, was "Venetian, give me a Red."
9 10	 Q. Is the Red solely focused on the officer, or could it also be focused on a citizen? A. To me, how I interpret it, the officer. Q. Not just to you. But as how Metro trains 	8 9 10	A. Both.Q. And you made that decision based on what?A. The fact that all we heard was, over the
9 10 11	Q. Is the Red solely focused on the officer, or could it also be focused on a citizen?A. To me, how I interpret it, the officer.	8 9 10 11	 A. Both. Q. And you made that decision based on what? A. The fact that all we heard was, over the radio, was "Venetian, give me a Red."
9 10 11 12	 Q. Is the Red solely focused on the officer, or could it also be focused on a citizen? A. To me, how I interpret it, the officer. Q. Not just to you. But as how Metro trains you. If somebody calls out a Code Red over the radio, according to your training, could that also 	8 9 10 11 12	 A. Both. Q. And you made that decision based on what? A. The fact that all we heard was, over the radio, was "Venetian, give me a Red." And the dispatcher came on the radio and
9 10 11 12 13	 Q. Is the Red solely focused on the officer, or could it also be focused on a citizen? A. To me, how I interpret it, the officer. Q. Not just to you. But as how Metro trains you. If somebody calls out a Code Red over the radio, according to your training, could that also apply to a citizen as having an emergency? 	8 9 10 11 12 13	A. Both. Q. And you made that decision based on what? A. The fact that all we heard was, over the radio, was "Venetian, give me a Red." And the dispatcher came on the radio and said "Venetian I, what's your location?" It seemed
9 10 11 12 13 14	 Q. Is the Red solely focused on the officer, or could it also be focused on a citizen? A. To me, how I interpret it, the officer. Q. Not just to you. But as how Metro trains you. If somebody calls out a Code Red over the radio, according to your training, could that also 	8 9 10 11 12 13	A. Both. Q. And you made that decision based on what? A. The fact that all we heard was, over the radio, was "Venetian, give me a Red." And the dispatcher came on the radio and said "Venetian I, what's your location?" It seemed like an eternity and nobody keyed up.
9 10 11 12 13 14	 Q. Is the Red solely focused on the officer, or could it also be focused on a citizen? A. To me, how I interpret it, the officer. Q. Not just to you. But as how Metro trains you. If somebody calls out a Code Red over the radio, according to your training, could that also apply to a citizen as having an emergency? A. Not to my recollection. Q. Okay. So can you say those possibilities 	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A. Both. Q. And you made that decision based on what? A. The fact that all we heard was, over the radio, was "Venetian, give me a Red." And the dispatcher came on the radio and said "Venetian I, what's your location?" It seemed like an eternity and nobody keyed up. Q. What's an AM?
9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 Q. Is the Red solely focused on the officer, or could it also be focused on a citizen? A. To me, how I interpret it, the officer. Q. Not just to you. But as how Metro trains you. If somebody calls out a Code Red over the radio, according to your training, could that also apply to a citizen as having an emergency? A. Not to my recollection. 	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A. Both. Q. And you made that decision based on what? A. The fact that all we heard was, over the radio, was "Venetian, give me a Red." And the dispatcher came on the radio and said "Venetian I, what's your location?" It seemed like an eternity and nobody keyed up. Q. What's an AM? A. The dispatcher. It's a message they send.
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 Q. Is the Red solely focused on the officer, or could it also be focused on a citizen? A. To me, how I interpret it, the officer. Q. Not just to you. But as how Metro trains you. If somebody calls out a Code Red over the radio, according to your training, could that also apply to a citizen as having an emergency? A. Not to my recollection. Q. Okay. So can you say those possibilities again. You said a gang of people? A. Fights. 	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. Both. Q. And you made that decision based on what? A. The fact that all we heard was, over the radio, was "Venetian, give me a Red." And the dispatcher came on the radio and said "Venetian I, what's your location?" It seemed like an eternity and nobody keyed up. Q. What's an AM? A. The dispatcher. It's a message they send. Q. Did you send any AM?
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Q. Is the Red solely focused on the officer, or could it also be focused on a citizen? A. To me, how I interpret it, the officer. Q. Not just to you. But as how Metro trains you. If somebody calls out a Code Red over the radio, according to your training, could that also apply to a citizen as having an emergency? A. Not to my recollection. Q. Okay. So can you say those possibilities again. You said a gang of people? 	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. Both. Q. And you made that decision based on what? A. The fact that all we heard was, over the radio, was "Venetian, give me a Red." And the dispatcher came on the radio and said "Venetian I, what's your location?" It seemed like an eternity and nobody keyed up. Q. What's an AM? A. The dispatcher. It's a message they send. Q. Did you send any AM? A. I can't recall. I don't believe so.
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Q. Is the Red solely focused on the officer, or could it also be focused on a citizen? A. To me, how I interpret it, the officer. Q. Not just to you. But as how Metro trains you. If somebody calls out a Code Red over the radio, according to your training, could that also apply to a citizen as having an emergency? A. Not to my recollection. Q. Okay. So can you say those possibilities again. You said a gang of people? A. Fights. Are you referring to an officer calling for 	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	A. Both. Q. And you made that decision based on what? A. The fact that all we heard was, over the radio, was "Venetian, give me a Red." And the dispatcher came on the radio and said "Venetian I, what's your location?" It seemed like an eternity and nobody keyed up. Q. What's an AM? A. The dispatcher. It's a message they send. Q. Did you send any AM? A. I can't recall. I don't believe so. Q. What is that? Is that like an instant
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 Q. Is the Red solely focused on the officer, or could it also be focused on a citizen? A. To me, how I interpret it, the officer. Q. Not just to you. But as how Metro trains you. If somebody calls out a Code Red over the radio, according to your training, could that also apply to a citizen as having an emergency? A. Not to my recollection. Q. Okay. So can you say those possibilities again. You said a gang of people? A. Fights. Are you referring to an officer calling for a Red? 	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. Both. Q. And you made that decision based on what? A. The fact that all we heard was, over the radio, was "Venetian, give me a Red." And the dispatcher came on the radio and said "Venetian I, what's your location?" It seemed like an eternity and nobody keyed up. Q. What's an AM? A. The dispatcher. It's a message they send. Q. Did you send any AM? A. I can't recall. I don't believe so. Q. What is that? Is that like an instant message?
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Q. Is the Red solely focused on the officer, or could it also be focused on a citizen? A. To me, how I interpret it, the officer. Q. Not just to you. But as how Metro trains you. If somebody calls out a Code Red over the radio, according to your training, could that also apply to a citizen as having an emergency? A. Not to my recollection. Q. Okay. So can you say those possibilities again. You said a gang of people? A. Fights. Are you referring to an officer calling for a Red? Q. Yes. 	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. Both. Q. And you made that decision based on what? A. The fact that all we heard was, over the radio, was "Venetian, give me a Red." And the dispatcher came on the radio and said "Venetian I, what's your location?" It seemed like an eternity and nobody keyed up. Q. What's an AM? A. The dispatcher. It's a message they send. Q. Did you send any AM? A. I can't recall. I don't believe so. Q. What is that? Is that like an instant message? A. It's a message that you send to a dispatcher. I guess we can communicate overalmost like a text message for the computers.
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Q. Is the Red solely focused on the officer, or could it also be focused on a citizen? A. To me, how I interpret it, the officer. Q. Not just to you. But as how Metro trains you. If somebody calls out a Code Red over the radio, according to your training, could that also apply to a citizen as having an emergency? A. Not to my recollection. Q. Okay. So can you say those possibilities again. You said a gang of people? A. Fights. Are you referring to an officer calling for a Red? Q. Yes. A. Any sort of emergency. Maybe someone is 	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. Both. Q. And you made that decision based on what? A. The fact that all we heard was, over the radio, was "Venetian, give me a Red." And the dispatcher came on the radio and said "Venetian I, what's your location?" It seemed like an eternity and nobody keyed up. Q. What's an AM? A. The dispatcher. It's a message they send. Q. Did you send any AM? A. I can't recall. I don't believe so. Q. What is that? Is that like an instant message? A. It's a message that you send to a dispatcher. I guess we can communicate over
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Q. Is the Red solely focused on the officer, or could it also be focused on a citizen? A. To me, how I interpret it, the officer. Q. Not just to you. But as how Metro trains you. If somebody calls out a Code Red over the radio, according to your training, could that also apply to a citizen as having an emergency? A. Not to my recollection. Q. Okay. So can you say those possibilities again. You said a gang of people? A. Fights. Are you referring to an officer calling for a Red? Q. Yes. A. Any sort of emergency. Maybe someone is trying to attack him, hurt him, strike him, damaged	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. Both. Q. And you made that decision based on what? A. The fact that all we heard was, over the radio, was "Venetian, give me a Red." And the dispatcher came on the radio and said "Venetian I, what's your location?" It seemed like an eternity and nobody keyed up. Q. What's an AM? A. The dispatcher. It's a message they send. Q. Did you send any AM? A. I can't recall. I don't believe so. Q. What is that? Is that like an instant message? A. It's a message that you send to a dispatcher. I guess we can communicate overalmost like a text message for the computers.

14 (Pages 50 to 53)

	D	Dog 52
	Page 50	Page 52
1	A. Approximately 10, 15 feet.	between Sergeant Crumrine and Officer Lopera when you
2	Q. Were you driving or were you a passenger?	arrived on scene or any verbal commands being given
3	A. I was a passenger.	3 to Farmer?"
4	Q. Did you and Officer Tran do any preplanning	What was your answer?
5	on your way there or after you got there?	5 A. I can't recall.
б	A. No.	6 Q. Sitting here, does your answer change to
7	Q. What is preplanning?	7 that question?
8	A. I guess you could say premeditation of how	8 A. I still can't recall, no.
9	you would handle a situation.	9 Q. And there were security guards on the
10	 Q. And you did not activate your body camera 	10 scene?
11	on the way to the Venetian, correct?	11 A. Correct.
12	A. Correct.	Q. Do you recall how many?
13	Q. When did you activate your body camera?	13 A. No. I can't recall.
14	A. It would have to be sometime when we got	Q. Going to page 21. So you let me walk
15	there. I can't approximately remember when it was.	you through this, and tell me if I'm stating it
16	Q. Can you please turn to page 17. So you	16 incorrectly.
17	were asked during your CIRT statement how long did it	So you arrive on the scene. You get out of
18	take you to get there and you said "no more than 20	the car. How do you what's the pace of you
19	seconds."	getting to where Lopera was? Walk? Run?
20	Is that 20 seconds in the car?	A. It was a run.
21	A. That's correct.	Q. Then you get to where Lopera is. Do you
22	 Q. And you were asked again, Do you recall 	pause, or what do you do next?
23	having any communications with Officer Tran on the	A. To the best of my recollection, I went
24	way to the scene?	towards Tashi Farmer's head because I seen Lopera
25	A. I cannot recall.	struggling, Tashi Farmer and Crumrine.
	····	
	Page 51	Page 53
1		
1 2	Q. And then do you believe you had any	My partner, Tran, was up by the Tashi
	Q. And then do you believe you had any communication with Officer Tran as you exited the	My partner, Tran, was up by the Tashi Farmer's head. And the first thing I thought was to
2	Q. And then do you believe you had any communication with Officer Tran as you exited the vehicle?	My partner, Tran, was up by the Tashi Farmer's head. And the first thing I thought was to
2	Q. And then do you believe you had any communication with Officer Tran as you exited the vehicle? A. I don't believe so. All I remember is I	My partner, Tran, was up by the Tashi Farmer's head. And the first thing I thought was to use our segmenting technique, so I went down to Tashi
2 3 4	Q. And then do you believe you had any communication with Officer Tran as you exited the vehicle? A. I don't believe so. All I remember is I said over the radio, I said Link 1, we're in the rear	My partner, Tran, was up by the Tashi Farmer's head. And the first thing I thought was to use our segmenting technique, so I went down to Tashi Farmer's legs.
2 3 4 5	Q. And then do you believe you had any communication with Officer Tran as you exited the vehicle? A. I don't believe so. All I remember is I said over the radio, I said Link 1, we're in the rear of Venetian. But no communication with Tran.	My partner, Tran, was up by the Tashi Farmer's head. And the first thing I thought was to use our segmenting technique, so I went down to Tashi Farmer's legs. Q. All right. So we'll break it down here a
2 3 4 5 6	Q. And then do you believe you had any communication with Officer Tran as you exited the vehicle? A. I don't believe so. All I remember is I said over the radio, I said Link 1, we're in the rear of Venetian. But no communication with Tran. Q. Okay. So it looks like on page 18 of your	My partner, Tran, was up by the Tashi Farmer's head. And the first thing I thought was to use our segmenting technique, so I went down to Tashi Farmer's legs. Q. All right. So we'll break it down here a little bit. You get out of the car. You run to the scene, or you run to where Lopera was.
2 3 4 5 6 7	Q. And then do you believe you had any communication with Officer Tran as you exited the vehicle? A. I don't believe so. All I remember is I said over the radio, I said Link 1, we're in the rear of Venetian. But no communication with Tran. Q. Okay. So it looks like on page 18 of your statement, you're describing at lines 13 through 16	My partner, Tran, was up by the Tashi Farmer's head. And the first thing I thought was to use our segmenting technique, so I went down to Tashi Farmer's legs. Q. All right. So we'll break it down here a little bit. You get out of the car. You run to the scene, or you run to where Lopera was.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q. And then do you believe you had any communication with Officer Tran as you exited the vehicle? A. I don't believe so. All I remember is I said over the radio, I said Link 1, we're in the rear of Venetian. But no communication with Tran. Q. Okay. So it looks like on page 18 of your statement, you're describing at lines 13 through 16 in more detail what you were seeing.	My partner, Tran, was up by the Tashi Farmer's head. And the first thing I thought was to use our segmenting technique, so I went down to Tashi Farmer's legs. Q. All right. So we'll break it down here a little bit. You get out of the car. You run to the scene, or you run to where Lopera was. Is it fair to say that between the time you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q. And then do you believe you had any communication with Officer Tran as you exited the vehicle? A. I don't believe so. All I remember is I said over the radio, I said Link 1, we're in the rear of Venetian. But no communication with Tran. Q. Okay. So it looks like on page 18 of your statement, you're describing at lines 13 through 16	My partner, Tran, was up by the Tashi Farmer's head. And the first thing I thought was to use our segmenting technique, so I went down to Tashi Farmer's legs. Q. All right. So we'll break it down here a little bit. You get out of the car. You run to the scene, or you run to where Lopera was. Is it fair to say that between the time you arrived in your car and to the time that you arrived
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q. And then do you believe you had any communication with Officer Tran as you exited the vehicle? A. I don't believe so. All I remember is I said over the radio, I said Link 1, we're in the rear of Venetian. But no communication with Tran. Q. Okay. So it looks like on page 18 of your statement, you're describing at lines 13 through 16 in more detail what you were seeing. So I'll ask you here, Lopera's chest was	My partner, Tran, was up by the Tashi Farmer's head. And the first thing I thought was to use our segmenting technique, so I went down to Tashi Farmer's legs. Q. All right. So we'll break it down here a little bit. You get out of the car. You run to the scene, or you run to where Lopera was. Is it fair to say that between the time you arrived in your car and to the time that you arrived where Lopera was, you did not assess the scene?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q. And then do you believe you had any communication with Officer Tran as you exited the vehicle? A. I don't believe so. All I remember is I said over the radio, I said Link 1, we're in the rear of Venetian. But no communication with Tran. Q. Okay. So it looks like on page 18 of your statement, you're describing at lines 13 through 16 in more detail what you were seeing. So I'll ask you here, Lopera's chest was against Farmer's back; is that correct? A. Yes.	My partner, Tran, was up by the Tashi Farmer's head. And the first thing I thought was to use our segmenting technique, so I went down to Tashi Farmer's legs. Q. All right. So we'll break it down here a little bit. You get out of the car. You run to the scene, or you run to where Lopera was. Is it fair to say that between the time you arrived in your car and to the time that you arrived where Lopera was, you did not assess the scene? MR. McNUTT: Objection. Form.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Q. And then do you believe you had any communication with Officer Tran as you exited the vehicle? A. I don't believe so. All I remember is I said over the radio, I said Link 1, we're in the rear of Venetian. But no communication with Tran. Q. Okay. So it looks like on page 18 of your statement, you're describing at lines 13 through 16 in more detail what you were seeing. So I'll ask you here, Lopera's chest was against Farmer's back; is that correct? A. Yes. Q. And then you stated he had him in an LVNR?	My partner, Tran, was up by the Tashi Farmer's head. And the first thing I thought was to use our segmenting technique, so I went down to Tashi Farmer's legs. Q. All right. So we'll break it down here a little bit. You get out of the car. You run to the scene, or you run to where Lopera was. Is it fair to say that between the time you arrived in your car and to the time that you arrived where Lopera was, you did not assess the scene? MR. McNUTT: Objection. Form. MR. ANDERSON: Join. THE WITNESS: I checked the scene, yes. BY MR. LAGOMARSINO:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Q. And then do you believe you had any communication with Officer Tran as you exited the vehicle? A. I don't believe so. All I remember is I said over the radio, I said Link 1, we're in the rear of Venetian. But no communication with Tran. Q. Okay. So it looks like on page 18 of your statement, you're describing at lines 13 through 16 in more detail what you were seeing. So I'll ask you here, Lopera's chest was against Farmer's back; is that correct? A. Yes.	My partner, Tran, was up by the Tashi Farmer's head. And the first thing I thought was to use our segmenting technique, so I went down to Tashi Farmer's legs. Q. All right. So we'll break it down here a little bit. You get out of the car. You run to the scene, or you run to where Lopera was. Is it fair to say that between the time you arrived in your car and to the time that you arrived where Lopera was, you did not assess the scene? MR. McNUTT: Objection. Form. MR. ANDERSON: Join. THE WITNESS: I checked the scene, yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q. And then do you believe you had any communication with Officer Tran as you exited the vehicle? A. I don't believe so. All I remember is I said over the radio, I said Link 1, we're in the rear of Venetian. But no communication with Tran. Q. Okay. So it looks like on page 18 of your statement, you're describing at lines 13 through 16 in more detail what you were seeing. So I'll ask you here, Lopera's chest was against Farmer's back; is that correct? A. Yes. Q. And then you stated he had him in an LVNR? A. It would appear to be an LVNR, yes.	My partner, Tran, was up by the Tashi Farmer's head. And the first thing I thought was to use our segmenting technique, so I went down to Tashi Farmer's legs. Q. All right. So we'll break it down here a little bit. You get out of the car. You run to the scene, or you run to where Lopera was. Is it fair to say that between the time you arrived in your car and to the time that you arrived where Lopera was, you did not assess the scene? MR. McNUTT: Objection. Form. MR. ANDERSON: Join. THE WITNESS: I checked the scene, yes. BY MR. LAGOMARSINO:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 24	Q. And then do you believe you had any communication with Officer Tran as you exited the vehicle? A. I don't believe so. All I remember is I said over the radio, I said Link 1, we're in the rear of Venetian. But no communication with Tran. Q. Okay. So it looks like on page 18 of your statement, you're describing at lines 13 through 16 in more detail what you were seeing. So I'll ask you here, Lopera's chest was against Farmer's back; is that correct? A. Yes. Q. And then you stated he had him in an LVNR? A. It would appear to be an LVNR, yes. Q. And then it says had his legs wrapped	My partner, Tran, was up by the Tashi Farmer's head. And the first thing I thought was to use our segmenting technique, so I went down to Tashi Farmer's legs. Q. All right. So we'll break it down here a little bit. You get out of the car. You run to the scene, or you run to where Lopera was. Is it fair to say that between the time you arrived in your car and to the time that you arrived where Lopera was, you did not assess the scene? MR. McNUTT: Objection. Form. MR. ANDERSON: Join. THE WITNESS: I checked the scene, yes. BY MR. LAGOMARSINO: Q. So you had time to assess the scene?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q. And then do you believe you had any communication with Officer Tran as you exited the vehicle? A. I don't believe so. All I remember is I said over the radio, I said Link 1, we're in the rear of Venetian. But no communication with Tran. Q. Okay. So it looks like on page 18 of your statement, you're describing at lines 13 through 16 in more detail what you were seeing. So I'll ask you here, Lopera's chest was against Farmer's back; is that correct? A. Yes. Q. And then you stated he had him in an LVNR? A. It would appear to be an LVNR, yes. Q. And then it says had his legs wrapped around him. Where were Lopera's legs on Farmer?	My partner, Tran, was up by the Tashi Farmer's head. And the first thing I thought was to use our segmenting technique, so I went down to Tashi Farmer's legs. Q. All right. So we'll break it down here a little bit. You get out of the car. You run to the scene, or you run to where Lopera was. Is it fair to say that between the time you arrived in your car and to the time that you arrived where Lopera was, you did not assess the scene? MR. McNUTT: Objection. Form. MR. ANDERSON: Join. THE WITNESS: I checked the scene, yes. BY MR. LAGOMARSINO: Q. So you had time to assess the scene? A. I take that back. No. When we went on
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q. And then do you believe you had any communication with Officer Tran as you exited the vehicle? A. I don't believe so. All I remember is I said over the radio, I said Link 1, we're in the rear of Venetian. But no communication with Tran. Q. Okay. So it looks like on page 18 of your statement, you're describing at lines 13 through 16 in more detail what you were seeing. So I'll ask you here, Lopera's chest was against Farmer's back; is that correct? A. Yes. Q. And then you stated he had him in an LVNR? A. It would appear to be an LVNR, yes. Q. And then it says had his legs wrapped around him.	My partner, Tran, was up by the Tashi Farmer's head. And the first thing I thought was to use our segmenting technique, so I went down to Tashi Farmer's legs. Q. All right. So we'll break it down here a little bit. You get out of the car. You run to the scene, or you run to where Lopera was. Is it fair to say that between the time you arrived in your car and to the time that you arrived where Lopera was, you did not assess the scene? MR. McNUTT: Objection. Form. MR. ANDERSON: Join. THE WITNESS: I checked the scene, yes. BY MR. LAGOMARSINO: Q. So you had time to assess the scene? A. I take that back. No. When we went on there, all I seen was a struggle, a fight. I could
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. And then do you believe you had any communication with Officer Tran as you exited the vehicle? A. I don't believe so. All I remember is I said over the radio, I said Link 1, we're in the rear of Venetian. But no communication with Tran. Q. Okay. So it looks like on page 18 of your statement, you're describing at lines 13 through 16 in more detail what you were seeing. So I'll ask you here, Lopera's chest was against Farmer's back; is that correct? A. Yes. Q. And then you stated he had him in an LVNR? A. It would appear to be an LVNR, yes. Q. And then it says had his legs wrapped around him. Where were Lopera's legs on Farmer? A. From what I can recall, wrapped around his chest or I'm sorry, his waist.	My partner, Tran, was up by the Tashi Farmer's head. And the first thing I thought was to use our segmenting technique, so I went down to Tashi Farmer's legs. Q. All right. So we'll break it down here a little bit. You get out of the car. You run to the scene, or you run to where Lopera was. Is it fair to say that between the time you arrived in your car and to the time that you arrived where Lopera was, you did not assess the scene? MR. McNUTT: Objection. Form. MR. ANDERSON: Join. THE WITNESS: I checked the scene, yes. BY MR. LAGOMARSINO: Q. So you had time to assess the scene? A. I take that back. No. When we went on there, all I seen was a struggle, a fight. I could not tell what's going on. I couldn't see if Tashi
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. And then do you believe you had any communication with Officer Tran as you exited the vehicle? A. I don't believe so. All I remember is I said over the radio, I said Link 1, we're in the rear of Venetian. But no communication with Tran. Q. Okay. So it looks like on page 18 of your statement, you're describing at lines 13 through 16 in more detail what you were seeing. So I'll ask you here, Lopera's chest was against Farmer's back; is that correct? A. Yes. Q. And then you stated he had him in an LVNR? A. It would appear to be an LVNR, yes. Q. And then it says had his legs wrapped around him. Where were Lopera's legs on Farmer? A. From what I can recall, wrapped around his	My partner, Tran, was up by the Tashi Farmer's head. And the first thing I thought was to use our segmenting technique, so I went down to Tashi Farmer's legs. Q. All right. So we'll break it down here a little bit. You get out of the car. You run to the scene, or you run to where Lopera was. Is it fair to say that between the time you arrived in your car and to the time that you arrived where Lopera was, you did not assess the scene? MR. McNUTT: Objection. Form. MR. ANDERSON: Join. THE WITNESS: I checked the scene, yes. BY MR. LAGOMARSINO: Q. So you had time to assess the scene? A. I take that back. No. When we went on there, all I seen was a struggle, a fight. I could not tell what's going on. I couldn't see if Tashi Farmer had any weapons, anything to harm any of the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q. And then do you believe you had any communication with Officer Tran as you exited the vehicle? A. I don't believe so. All I remember is I said over the radio, I said Link 1, we're in the rear of Venetian. But no communication with Tran. Q. Okay. So it looks like on page 18 of your statement, you're describing at lines 13 through 16 in more detail what you were seeing. So I'll ask you here, Lopera's chest was against Farmer's back; is that correct? A. Yes. Q. And then you stated he had him in an LVNR? A. It would appear to be an LVNR, yes. Q. And then it says had his legs wrapped around him. Where were Lopera's legs on Farmer? A. From what I can recall, wrapped around his chest or I'm sorry, his waist. Q. His waist? And then Crumrine, as we discussed before the break, had his chest on Farmer's	My partner, Tran, was up by the Tashi Farmer's head. And the first thing I thought was to use our segmenting technique, so I went down to Tashi Farmer's legs. Q. All right. So we'll break it down here a little bit. You get out of the car. You run to the scene, or you run to where Lopera was. Is it fair to say that between the time you arrived in your car and to the time that you arrived where Lopera was, you did not assess the scene? MR. McNUTT: Objection. Form. MR. ANDERSON: Join. THE WITNESS: I checked the scene, yes. BY MR. LAGOMARSINO: Q. So you had time to assess the scene? A. I take that back. No. When we went on there, all I seen was a struggle, a fight. I could not tell what's going on. I couldn't see if Tashi Farmer had any weapons, anything to harm any of the officers or people standing by. No, I did not
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. And then do you believe you had any communication with Officer Tran as you exited the vehicle? A. I don't believe so. All I remember is I said over the radio, I said Link 1, we're in the rear of Venetian. But no communication with Tran. Q. Okay. So it looks like on page 18 of your statement, you're describing at lines 13 through 16 in more detail what you were seeing. So I'll ask you here, Lopera's chest was against Farmer's back; is that correct? A. Yes. Q. And then you stated he had him in an LVNR? A. It would appear to be an LVNR, yes. Q. And then it says had his legs wrapped around him. Where were Lopera's legs on Farmer? A. From what I can recall, wrapped around his chest or I'm sorry, his waist. Q. His waist? And then Crumrine, as we discussed before the break, had his chest on Farmer's legs?	My partner, Tran, was up by the Tashi Farmer's head. And the first thing I thought was to use our segmenting technique, so I went down to Tashi Farmer's legs. Q. All right. So we'll break it down here a little bit. You get out of the car. You run to the scene, or you run to where Lopera was. Is it fair to say that between the time you arrived in your car and to the time that you arrived where Lopera was, you did not assess the scene? MR. McNUTT: Objection. Form. MR. ANDERSON: Join. THE WITNESS: I checked the scene, yes. BY MR. LAGOMARSINO: Q. So you had time to assess the scene? A. I take that back. No. When we went on there, all I seen was a struggle, a fight. I could not tell what's going on. I couldn't see if Tashi Farmer had any weapons, anything to harm any of the officers or people standing by. No, I did not assess.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. And then do you believe you had any communication with Officer Tran as you exited the vehicle? A. I don't believe so. All I remember is I said over the radio, I said Link 1, we're in the rear of Venetian. But no communication with Tran. Q. Okay. So it looks like on page 18 of your statement, you're describing at lines 13 through 16 in more detail what you were seeing. So I'll ask you here, Lopera's chest was against Farmer's back; is that correct? A. Yes. Q. And then you stated he had him in an LVNR? A. It would appear to be an LVNR, yes. Q. And then it says had his legs wrapped around him. Where were Lopera's legs on Farmer? A. From what I can recall, wrapped around his chest or I'm sorry, his waist. Q. His waist? And then Crumrine, as we discussed before the break, had his chest on Farmer's legs? A. From what I can recall, yes.	My partner, Tran, was up by the Tashi Farmer's head. And the first thing I thought was to use our segmenting technique, so I went down to Tashi Farmer's legs. Q. All right. So we'll break it down here a little bit. You get out of the car. You run to the scene, or you run to where Lopera was. Is it fair to say that between the time you arrived in your car and to the time that you arrived where Lopera was, you did not assess the scene? MR. McNUTT: Objection. Form. MR. ANDERSON: Join. THE WITNESS: I checked the scene, yes. BY MR. LAGOMARSINO: Q. So you had time to assess the scene? A. I take that back. No. When we went on there, all I seen was a struggle, a fight. I could not tell what's going on. I couldn't see if Tashi Farmer had any weapons, anything to harm any of the officers or people standing by. No, I did not assess. Q. So then you get there. How many seconds go
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q. And then do you believe you had any communication with Officer Tran as you exited the vehicle? A. I don't believe so. All I remember is I said over the radio, I said Link 1, we're in the rear of Venetian. But no communication with Tran. Q. Okay. So it looks like on page 18 of your statement, you're describing at lines 13 through 16 in more detail what you were seeing. So I'll ask you here, Lopera's chest was against Farmer's back; is that correct? A. Yes. Q. And then you stated he had him in an LVNR? A. It would appear to be an LVNR, yes. Q. And then it says had his legs wrapped around him. Where were Lopera's legs on Farmer? A. From what I can recall, wrapped around his chest or I'm sorry, his waist. Q. His waist? And then Crumrine, as we discussed before the break, had his chest on Farmer's legs?	My partner, Tran, was up by the Tashi Farmer's head. And the first thing I thought was to use our segmenting technique, so I went down to Tashi Farmer's legs. Q. All right. So we'll break it down here a little bit. You get out of the car. You run to the scene, or you run to where Lopera was. Is it fair to say that between the time you arrived in your car and to the time that you arrived where Lopera was, you did not assess the scene? MR. McNUTT: Objection. Form. MR. ANDERSON: Join. THE WITNESS: I checked the scene, yes. BY MR. LAGOMARSINO: Q. So you had time to assess the scene? A. I take that back. No. When we went on there, all I seen was a struggle, a fight. I could not tell what's going on. I couldn't see if Tashi Farmer had any weapons, anything to harm any of the officers or people standing by. No, I did not assess. Q. So then you get there. How many seconds go by from the time you get to where Lopera is to the

15 (Pages 54 to 57)

	Page 54	Page 56
1	to Lopera?	at all, of what the hand was doing.
2	Q. Yeah, we'll ask them both, I guess. From	2 And Lopera's legs wrapped around Tashi
3	the time you left the car to the time you started	³ Farmer's waist.
4	trying to segment, how much time elapsed?	4 Q. Okay.
5		5 A. And Crumrine was down here as well. So I
6	A. Five, ten seconds.	71. This claim we was down here as well. So I
	Q. From the time you got to where Lopera was	Committee dans the Board on the sale
7	to the time you started segmenting, how much time	and Craminic also.
8	elapsed?	8 Q. Okay. And either on the doll or not on the
9	 A. I guess five seconds. 	9 doll, how do you how would you describe Lopera's
10	Q. All right. So we have a doll here we can	hold on Tashi in terms of the neck?
11	use as a demonstrative aid. So let me give you this	A. I couldn't tell.
12	here.	Q. You just perceived it to be an LVNR?
13	So explain to me what you're trying to do.	13 A. That's correct.
14	That can be Tashi Farmer. What were you trying to do	Q. What training did you receive that led you
15	with his legs?	to believe that you're able to fold an individual's
16	A. Well, to make it more accurate, I would	legs when he's on his stomach and push them back
17	need the other officers to show what was going on.	almost like a hogtie position?
18	Tashi Farmer was here. I ran down to his	18 A. It's a segmenting.
19	legs. And as soon as I touched his legs, I heard,	19 Q. And that was at Metro?
20	"Get off my fucking legs," which I thought at the	20 A. Yes.
21	time was Tashi Farmer stating that in the struggle.	Q. And you did that while you perceived Lopera
22		to have Tashi in a neck hold, correct?
	So Tashi Farmer bent his legs. He turned,	23 A. I wasn't looking at what when I was
23	and I pushed up to gain compliance.	
24	Q. So when you at some point Tashi Farmer	segmenting his legs, I couldn't see what Lopera was
25	gets turned on his stomach, correct?	25 doing with Tashi Farmer.
	Page 55	Page 57
1		
	A Correct.	O. Okay. Slightly different question. Just
2	A. Correct. O. So go ahead and turn him on his stomach.	Q. Clay. Sugary american questions that
	Q. So go ahead and turn him on his stomach.	before you started segmenting him, you did perceive
3	 Q. So go ahead and turn him on his stomach. And then you first crossed his legs, 	before you started segmenting him, you did perceive what you believed to be Lopera holding him in an
3 4	Q. So go ahead and turn him on his stomach. And then you first crossed his legs, correct?	before you started segmenting him, you did perceive what you believed to be Lopera holding him in an LVNR, correct?
3 4 5	 Q. So go ahead and turn him on his stomach. And then you first crossed his legs, correct? A. Correct. 	before you started segmenting him, you did perceive what you believed to be Lopera holding him in an LVNR, correct? A. Yes.
3 4 5 6	 Q. So go ahead and turn him on his stomach. And then you first crossed his legs, correct? A. Correct. Q. And then you pushed them up? 	before you started segmenting him, you did perceive what you believed to be Lopera holding him in an LVNR, correct? A. Yes. Q. And you did not see anything else that led
3 4 5 6 7	 Q. So go ahead and turn him on his stomach. And then you first crossed his legs, correct? A. Correct. Q. And then you pushed them up? A. From to the best of my acknowledgment, yes. 	before you started segmenting him, you did perceive what you believed to be Lopera holding him in an LVNR, correct? A. Yes. Q. And you did not see anything else that led you to believe at the time that you first started
3 4 5 6 7 8	 Q. So go ahead and turn him on his stomach. And then you first crossed his legs, correct? A. Correct. Q. And then you pushed them up? A. From to the best of my acknowledgment, yes. Q. And how far did you push them up? 	before you started segmenting him, you did perceive what you believed to be Lopera holding him in an LVNR, correct? A. Yes. Q. And you did not see anything else that led you to believe at the time that you first started segmenting Tashi that Lopera had released the LVNR.
3 4 5 6 7 8	 Q. So go ahead and turn him on his stomach. And then you first crossed his legs, correct? A. Correct. Q. And then you pushed them up? A. From to the best of my acknowledgment, yes. Q. And how far did you push them up? A. I can't recall. But it wouldn't be it 	before you started segmenting him, you did perceive what you believed to be Lopera holding him in an LVNR, correct? A. Yes. Q. And you did not see anything else that led you to believe at the time that you first started segmenting Tashi that Lopera had released the LVNR, correct?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 Q. So go ahead and turn him on his stomach. And then you first crossed his legs, correct? A. Correct. Q. And then you pushed them up? A. From to the best of my acknowledgment, yes. Q. And how far did you push them up? A. I can't recall. But it wouldn't be it would be just right around there. 	before you started segmenting him, you did perceive what you believed to be Lopera holding him in an LVNR, correct? A. Yes. Q. And you did not see anything else that led you to believe at the time that you first started segmenting Tashi that Lopera had released the LVNR correct? A. I couldn't tell if he was released in the
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 Q. So go ahead and turn him on his stomach. And then you first crossed his legs, correct? A. Correct. Q. And then you pushed them up? A. From to the best of my acknowledgment, yes. Q. And how far did you push them up? A. I can't recall. But it wouldn't be it would be just right around there. Q. All right. So please turn to page 22. So 	before you started segmenting him, you did perceive what you believed to be Lopera holding him in an LVNR, correct? A. Yes. Q. And you did not see anything else that led you to believe at the time that you first started segmenting Tashi that Lopera had released the LVNR, correct? A. I couldn't tell if he was released in the LVNR.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 Q. So go ahead and turn him on his stomach. And then you first crossed his legs, correct? A. Correct. Q. And then you pushed them up? A. From to the best of my acknowledgment, yes. Q. And how far did you push them up? A. I can't recall. But it wouldn't be it would be just right around there. Q. All right. So please turn to page 22. So it says question from Kirkegard, "Do you did you 	before you started segmenting him, you did perceive what you believed to be Lopera holding him in an LVNR, correct? A. Yes. Q. And you did not see anything else that led you to believe at the time that you first started segmenting Tashi that Lopera had released the LVNR, correct? A. I couldn't tell if he was released in the LVNR. LVNR. Q. Have you ever been trained by Metro on the
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 Q. So go ahead and turn him on his stomach. And then you first crossed his legs, correct? A. Correct. Q. And then you pushed them up? A. From to the best of my acknowledgment, yes. Q. And how far did you push them up? A. I can't recall. But it wouldn't be it would be just right around there. Q. All right. So please turn to page 22. So it says question from Kirkegard, "Do you did you recognize LVNR technique that was being applied?" 	before you started segmenting him, you did perceive what you believed to be Lopera holding him in an LVNR, correct? A. Yes. Q. And you did not see anything else that led you to believe at the time that you first started segmenting Tashi that Lopera had released the LVNR correct? A. I couldn't tell if he was released in the LVNR. Q. Have you ever been trained by Metro on the dangers of positional asphyxiation?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 Q. So go ahead and turn him on his stomach. And then you first crossed his legs, correct? A. Correct. Q. And then you pushed them up? A. From to the best of my acknowledgment, yes. Q. And how far did you push them up? A. I can't recall. But it wouldn't be it would be just right around there. Q. All right. So please turn to page 22. So it says question from Kirkegard, "Do you did you 	before you started segmenting him, you did perceive what you believed to be Lopera holding him in an LVNR, correct? A. Yes. Q. And you did not see anything else that led you to believe at the time that you first started segmenting Tashi that Lopera had released the LVNR, correct? A. I couldn't tell if he was released in the LVNR. Q. Have you ever been trained by Metro on the dangers of positional asphyxiation? A. Yes.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 Q. So go ahead and turn him on his stomach. And then you first crossed his legs, correct? A. Correct. Q. And then you pushed them up? A. From to the best of my acknowledgment, yes. Q. And how far did you push them up? A. I can't recall. But it wouldn't be it would be just right around there. Q. All right. So please turn to page 22. So it says question from Kirkegard, "Do you did you recognize LVNR technique that was being applied?" And what was your answer? A. It says I said here, "Yes. It's as 	before you started segmenting him, you did perceive what you believed to be Lopera holding him in an LVNR, correct? A. Yes. Q. And you did not see anything else that led you to believe at the time that you first started segmenting Tashi that Lopera had released the LVNR, correct? A. I couldn't tell if he was released in the LVNR. Q. Have you ever been trained by Metro on the dangers of positional asphyxiation? A. Yes. Q. And what have you been trained in that
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 Q. So go ahead and turn him on his stomach. And then you first crossed his legs, correct? A. Correct. Q. And then you pushed them up? A. From to the best of my acknowledgment, yes. Q. And how far did you push them up? A. I can't recall. But it wouldn't be it would be just right around there. Q. All right. So please turn to page 22. So it says question from Kirkegard, "Do you did you recognize LVNR technique that was being applied?" And what was your answer? A. It says I said here, "Yes. It's as in the technique?" 	before you started segmenting him, you did perceive what you believed to be Lopera holding him in an LVNR, correct? A. Yes. Q. And you did not see anything else that led you to believe at the time that you first started segmenting Tashi that Lopera had released the LVNR, correct? A. I couldn't tell if he was released in the LVNR. Q. Have you ever been trained by Metro on the dangers of positional asphyxiation? A. Yes. Q. And what have you been trained in that regard?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 Q. So go ahead and turn him on his stomach. And then you first crossed his legs, correct? A. Correct. Q. And then you pushed them up? A. From to the best of my acknowledgment, yes. Q. And how far did you push them up? A. I can't recall. But it wouldn't be it would be just right around there. Q. All right. So please turn to page 22. So it says question from Kirkegard, "Do you did you recognize LVNR technique that was being applied?" And what was your answer? A. It says I said here, "Yes. It's as 	before you started segmenting him, you did perceive what you believed to be Lopera holding him in an LVNR, correct? A. Yes. Q. And you did not see anything else that led you to believe at the time that you first started segmenting Tashi that Lopera had released the LVNR, correct? A. I couldn't tell if he was released in the LVNR. Q. Have you ever been trained by Metro on the dangers of positional asphyxiation? A. Yes. Q. And what have you been trained in that regard? A. If someone is ED, excited delirium and
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 Q. So go ahead and turn him on his stomach. And then you first crossed his legs, correct? A. Correct. Q. And then you pushed them up? A. From to the best of my acknowledgment, yes. Q. And how far did you push them up? A. I can't recall. But it wouldn't be it would be just right around there. Q. All right. So please turn to page 22. So it says question from Kirkegard, "Do you did you recognize LVNR technique that was being applied?" And what was your answer? A. It says I said here, "Yes. It's as in the technique?" Q. Can you demonstrate what you saw on the doll. 	before you started segmenting him, you did perceive what you believed to be Lopera holding him in an LVNR, correct? A. Yes. Q. And you did not see anything else that led you to believe at the time that you first started segmenting Tashi that Lopera had released the LVNR, correct? A. I couldn't tell if he was released in the LVNR. Q. Have you ever been trained by Metro on the dangers of positional asphyxiation? A. Yes. Q. And what have you been trained in that regard? A. If someone is ED, excited delirium and this is being able to assess the situation prior
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 Q. So go ahead and turn him on his stomach. And then you first crossed his legs, correct? A. Correct. Q. And then you pushed them up? A. From to the best of my acknowledgment, yes. Q. And how far did you push them up? A. I can't recall. But it wouldn't be it would be just right around there. Q. All right. So please turn to page 22. So it says question from Kirkegard, "Do you did you recognize LVNR technique that was being applied?" And what was your answer? A. It says I said here, "Yes. It's as in the technique?" Q. Can you demonstrate what you saw on the doll. 	before you started segmenting him, you did perceive what you believed to be Lopera holding him in an LVNR, correct? A. Yes. Q. And you did not see anything else that led you to believe at the time that you first started segmenting Tashi that Lopera had released the LVNR, correct? A. I couldn't tell if he was released in the LVNR. Q. Have you ever been trained by Metro on the dangers of positional asphyxiation? A. Yes. Q. And what have you been trained in that regard? A. If someone is ED, excited delirium and
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Q. So go ahead and turn him on his stomach. And then you first crossed his legs, correct? A. Correct. Q. And then you pushed them up? A. From to the best of my acknowledgment, yes. Q. And how far did you push them up? A. I can't recall. But it wouldn't be it would be just right around there. Q. All right. So please turn to page 22. So it says question from Kirkegard, "Do you did you recognize LVNR technique that was being applied?" And what was your answer? A. It says I said here, "Yes. It's as in the technique?" Q. Can you demonstrate what you saw on the doll. A. What parts, as in Lopera and Tashi Farmer? 	before you started segmenting him, you did perceive what you believed to be Lopera holding him in an LVNR, correct? A. Yes. Q. And you did not see anything else that led you to believe at the time that you first started segmenting Tashi that Lopera had released the LVNR, correct? A. I couldn't tell if he was released in the LVNR. Q. Have you ever been trained by Metro on the dangers of positional asphyxiation? A. Yes. Q. And what have you been trained in that regard? A. If someone is ED, excited delirium and this is being able to assess the situation prior don't necessarily lay them on their stomach.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Q. So go ahead and turn him on his stomach. And then you first crossed his legs, correct? A. Correct. Q. And then you pushed them up? A. From to the best of my acknowledgment, yes. Q. And how far did you push them up? A. I can't recall. But it wouldn't be it would be just right around there. Q. All right. So please turn to page 22. So it says question from Kirkegard, "Do you did you recognize LVNR technique that was being applied?" And what was your answer? A. It says I said here, "Yes. It's as in the technique?" Q. Can you demonstrate what you saw on the doll. A. What parts, as in Lopera and Tashi Farmer? Q. Yeah. 	before you started segmenting him, you did perceive what you believed to be Lopera holding him in an LVNR, correct? A. Yes. Q. And you did not see anything else that led you to believe at the time that you first started segmenting Tashi that Lopera had released the LVNR, correct? A. I couldn't tell if he was released in the LVNR. Q. Have you ever been trained by Metro on the dangers of positional asphyxiation? A. Yes. Q. And what have you been trained in that regard? A. If someone is ED, excited delirium and this is being able to assess the situation prior don't necessarily lay them on their stomach. Q. Anything else that you were trained on with
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q. So go ahead and turn him on his stomach. And then you first crossed his legs, correct? A. Correct. Q. And then you pushed them up? A. From to the best of my acknowledgment, yes. Q. And how far did you push them up? A. I can't recall. But it wouldn't be it would be just right around there. Q. All right. So please turn to page 22. So it says question from Kirkegard, "Do you did you recognize LVNR technique that was being applied?" And what was your answer? A. It says I said here, "Yes. It's as in the technique?" Q. Can you demonstrate what you saw on the doll. A. What parts, as in Lopera and Tashi Farmer? Q. Yeah. A. I seen Lopera's back on the ground, Tashi	before you started segmenting him, you did perceive what you believed to be Lopera holding him in an LVNR, correct? A. Yes. Q. And you did not see anything else that led you to believe at the time that you first started segmenting Tashi that Lopera had released the LVNR, correct? A. I couldn't tell if he was released in the LVNR. Q. Have you ever been trained by Metro on the dangers of positional asphyxiation? A. Yes. Q. And what have you been trained in that regard? A. If someone is ED, excited delirium and this is being able to assess the situation prior don't necessarily lay them on their stomach. Q. Anything else that you were trained on with respect to positional asphyxiation?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Q. So go ahead and turn him on his stomach. And then you first crossed his legs, correct? A. Correct. Q. And then you pushed them up? A. From to the best of my acknowledgment, yes. Q. And how far did you push them up? A. I can't recall. But it wouldn't be it would be just right around there. Q. All right. So please turn to page 22. So it says question from Kirkegard, "Do you did you recognize LVNR technique that was being applied?" And what was your answer? A. It says I said here, "Yes. It's as in the technique?" Q. Can you demonstrate what you saw on the doll. A. What parts, as in Lopera and Tashi Farmer? Q. Yeah. A. I seen Lopera's back on the ground, Tashi Farmer against Lopera's back. So I'm sorry, 	before you started segmenting him, you did perceive what you believed to be Lopera holding him in an LVNR, correct? A. Yes. Q. And you did not see anything else that led you to believe at the time that you first started segmenting Tashi that Lopera had released the LVNR, correct? A. I couldn't tell if he was released in the LVNR. Q. Have you ever been trained by Metro on the dangers of positional asphyxiation? A. Yes. Q. And what have you been trained in that regard? A. If someone is ED, excited delirium and this is being able to assess the situation prior don't necessarily lay them on their stomach. Q. Anything else that you were trained on with respect to positional asphyxiation? A. Not that I can recall.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q. So go ahead and turn him on his stomach. And then you first crossed his legs, correct? A. Correct. Q. And then you pushed them up? A. From to the best of my acknowledgment, yes. Q. And how far did you push them up? A. I can't recall. But it wouldn't be it would be just right around there. Q. All right. So please turn to page 22. So it says question from Kirkegard, "Do you did you recognize LVNR technique that was being applied?" And what was your answer? A. It says I said here, "Yes. It's as in the technique?" Q. Can you demonstrate what you saw on the doll. A. What parts, as in Lopera and Tashi Farmer? Q. Yeah. A. I seen Lopera's back on the ground, Tashi Farmer against Lopera's back. So I'm sorry, Lopera's chest.	before you started segmenting him, you did perceive what you believed to be Lopera holding him in an LVNR, correct? A. Yes. Q. And you did not see anything else that led you to believe at the time that you first started segmenting Tashi that Lopera had released the LVNR, correct? A. I couldn't tell if he was released in the LVNR. Q. Have you ever been trained by Metro on the dangers of positional asphyxiation? A. Yes. Q. And what have you been trained in that regard? A. If someone is ED, excited delirium and this is being able to assess the situation prior don't necessarily lay them on their stomach. Q. Anything else that you were trained on with respect to positional asphyxiation? A. Not that I can recall. Q. Going to page I don't know if you're
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Q. So go ahead and turn him on his stomach. And then you first crossed his legs, correct? A. Correct. Q. And then you pushed them up? A. From to the best of my acknowledgment, yes. Q. And how far did you push them up? A. I can't recall. But it wouldn't be it would be just right around there. Q. All right. So please turn to page 22. So it says question from Kirkegard, "Do you did you recognize LVNR technique that was being applied?" And what was your answer? A. It says I said here, "Yes. It's as in the technique?" Q. Can you demonstrate what you saw on the doll. A. What parts, as in Lopera and Tashi Farmer? Q. Yeah. A. I seen Lopera's back on the ground, Tashi Farmer against Lopera's back. So I'm sorry, 	before you started segmenting him, you did perceive what you believed to be Lopera holding him in an LVNR, correct? A. Yes. Q. And you did not see anything else that led you to believe at the time that you first started segmenting Tashi that Lopera had released the LVNR, correct? A. I couldn't tell if he was released in the LVNR. Q. Have you ever been trained by Metro on the dangers of positional asphyxiation? A. Yes. Q. And what have you been trained in that regard? A. If someone is ED, excited delirium and this is being able to assess the situation prior don't necessarily lay them on their stomach. Q. Anything else that you were trained on with respect to positional asphyxiation? A. Not that I can recall.

16 (Pages 58 to 61)

	Page 58		Page 60
1	take Farmer into custody?"	1	Q. So the intention is to inflict pain to gain
2	And your answer was, "To just, uh, stop him	2	compliance, correct?
3	from, uh, resisting or fighting."	3	A. Make it not comfortable.
4	So let me clarify. Was it your intention	4	Q. Make it not comfortable by inflicting pain,
5	to take Tashi Farmer into custody?	5	correct?
6	A. Yes.	6	MR. ANDERSON: Objection. Form.
7	Q. Going to page 26. Is it fair to say that	7	THE WITNESS: If that's how you perceive
8	you did not perceive Farmer physically fighting	8	it.
9	Lopera?	9	BY MR. LAGOMARSINO:
10	MR. McNUTT: Objection. Form.	10	Q. And you didn't give any verbal commands to
11	THE WITNESS: No.	11	Tashi, correct?
12	BY MR. LAGOMARSINO:	12	A. No.
13	Q. Let me rephrase. Page 26, line 17, you	13	Q. That's a bad question. Did you give verbal
14	were asked, "Um, was Farmer physically fighting	14	commands to Tashi?
15	Lopera?"	15	A. I don't believe so. I can't recall if I
16	So let me ask you and your answer that	16	did.
17	day was what?	17	Q. Now, going to page 30. Question is, "So
18	A. It looks like I said no.	18	you can get in? Okay." Sorry. Page 30, line 19,
19	Q. Were you telling the truth that day?	19	Kirkegard says, "So you can get in? Okay. At what
20	A. Yes.	20	point, to you, did, uh, Farmer appear to be
21	Q. Was Tashi throwing punches?	21	unconscious?"
22	A. That's why I didn't perceive him to fight	22	And it says, "When after everything was,
23	him in regards when I thought of the question as a	23	uh after two cuffs were on. Um, Lopera rolled off
24	fight, I'm thinking fights, punching and kicking.	24	and kinda got off him. I looked at him and I seen
25	Wrestling on the ground is still fighting, but that's	25	blood on his nose and a little, um what is that?
	Page 59		Page 61
1	how I answered the question when I was asked it that	1	Foam was coming out of his mouth right here. His
2	specific day.	2	eyes weren't open so, uh, that's when I noticed he
3	Q. Going to page 28. So line 5, Kirkegard	3	was unconscious."
4	said, "All right. Choo-choo-choo. And you said you	4	
5		1 1	So when you first rolled him over after he
_	folded his legs to gain compliance. Is there a	5	So when you first rolled him over after he was handcuffed you noticed blood on his nose?
6	folded his legs to gain compliance. Is there a	1	•
		5	was handcuffed you noticed blood on his nose? A. Yes. Q. When you say on his nose, was it coming out
6	folded his legs to gain compliance. Is there a technique that's taught in the Academy?" Is that what you described earlier? A. Yes.	5	was handcuffed you noticed blood on his nose? A. Yes.
6 7	folded his legs to gain compliance. Is there a technique that's taught in the Academy?" Is that what you described earlier?	5 6 7	was handcuffed you noticed blood on his nose? A. Yes. Q. When you say on his nose, was it coming out
6 7 8	folded his legs to gain compliance. Is there a technique that's taught in the Academy?" Is that what you described earlier? A. Yes.	5 6 7 8	was handcuffed you noticed blood on his nose? A. Yes. Q. When you say on his nose, was it coming out of his nose, or was it like from lacerations on his nose? A. I believe coming out of his nose.
6 7 8 9	folded his legs to gain compliance. Is there a technique that's taught in the Academy?" Is that what you described earlier? A. Yes. Q. And what do you mean when you said the other leg pushed forward and layered, like, thigh up tight against him? What does "thigh up" mean?	5 6 7 8 9 10	was handcuffed you noticed blood on his nose? A. Yes. Q. When you say on his nose, was it coming out of his nose, or was it like from lacerations on his nose? A. I believe coming out of his nose. Q. And then you said, "Foam was coming out of
6 7 8 9 10	folded his legs to gain compliance. Is there a technique that's taught in the Academy?" Is that what you described earlier? A. Yes. Q. And what do you mean when you said the other leg pushed forward and layered, like, thigh up	5 6 7 8 9 10 11	was handcuffed you noticed blood on his nose? A. Yes. Q. When you say on his nose, was it coming out of his nose, or was it like from lacerations on his nose? A. I believe coming out of his nose. Q. And then you said, "Foam was coming out of his mouth." Can you describe that in more detail?
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	folded his legs to gain compliance. Is there a technique that's taught in the Academy?" Is that what you described earlier? A. Yes. Q. And what do you mean when you said the other leg pushed forward and layered, like, thigh up tight against him? What does "thigh up" mean?	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	was handcuffed you noticed blood on his nose? A. Yes. Q. When you say on his nose, was it coming out of his nose, or was it like from lacerations on his nose? A. I believe coming out of his nose. Q. And then you said, "Foam was coming out of his mouth." Can you describe that in more detail? A. Foam. I mean, I don't know how else really
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	folded his legs to gain compliance. Is there a technique that's taught in the Academy?" Is that what you described earlier? A. Yes. Q. And what do you mean when you said the other leg pushed forward and layered, like, thigh up tight against him? What does "thigh up" mean? A. Can I use this again? Q. Yes. A. So turn, one leg is in. I guess what I	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	was handcuffed you noticed blood on his nose? A. Yes. Q. When you say on his nose, was it coming out of his nose, or was it like from lacerations on his nose? A. I believe coming out of his nose. Q. And then you said, "Foam was coming out of his mouth." Can you describe that in more detail?
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	folded his legs to gain compliance. Is there a technique that's taught in the Academy?" Is that what you described earlier? A. Yes. Q. And what do you mean when you said the other leg pushed forward and layered, like, thigh up tight against him? What does "thigh up" mean? A. Can I use this again? Q. Yes. A. So turn, one leg is in. I guess what I meant thigh up right there against the thigh. So	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	was handcuffed you noticed blood on his nose? A. Yes. Q. When you say on his nose, was it coming out of his nose, or was it like from lacerations on his nose? A. I believe coming out of his nose. Q. And then you said, "Foam was coming out of his mouth." Can you describe that in more detail? A. Foam. I mean, I don't know how else really to describe that, but he had foam outside of his mouth.
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	folded his legs to gain compliance. Is there a technique that's taught in the Academy?" Is that what you described earlier? A. Yes. Q. And what do you mean when you said the other leg pushed forward and layered, like, thigh up tight against him? What does "thigh up" mean? A. Can I use this again? Q. Yes. A. So turn, one leg is in. I guess what I	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	was handcuffed you noticed blood on his nose? A. Yes. Q. When you say on his nose, was it coming out of his nose, or was it like from lacerations on his nose? A. I believe coming out of his nose. Q. And then you said, "Foam was coming out of his mouth." Can you describe that in more detail? A. Foam. I mean, I don't know how else really to describe that, but he had foam outside of his mouth. Q. Coming out both sides of his mouth?
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	folded his legs to gain compliance. Is there a technique that's taught in the Academy?" Is that what you described earlier? A. Yes. Q. And what do you mean when you said the other leg pushed forward and layered, like, thigh up tight against him? What does "thigh up" mean? A. Can I use this again? Q. Yes. A. So turn, one leg is in. I guess what I meant thigh up right there against the thigh. So this leg is bent against the knee. Q. Okay.	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	was handcuffed you noticed blood on his nose? A. Yes. Q. When you say on his nose, was it coming out of his nose, or was it like from lacerations on his nose? A. I believe coming out of his nose. Q. And then you said, "Foam was coming out of his mouth." Can you describe that in more detail? A. Foam. I mean, I don't know how else really to describe that, but he had foam outside of his mouth. Q. Coming out both sides of his mouth? A. To the best of my recollection, yes.
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	folded his legs to gain compliance. Is there a technique that's taught in the Academy?" Is that what you described earlier? A. Yes. Q. And what do you mean when you said the other leg pushed forward and layered, like, thigh up tight against him? What does "thigh up" mean? A. Can I use this again? Q. Yes. A. So turn, one leg is in. I guess what I meant thigh up right there against the thigh. So this leg is bent against the knee. Q. Okay. A. And you just push up.	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	was handcuffed you noticed blood on his nose? A. Yes. Q. When you say on his nose, was it coming out of his nose, or was it like from lacerations on his nose? A. I believe coming out of his nose. Q. And then you said, "Foam was coming out of his mouth." Can you describe that in more detail? A. Foam. I mean, I don't know how else really to describe that, but he had foam outside of his mouth. Q. Coming out both sides of his mouth? A. To the best of my recollection, yes. Q. And his eyes weren't open, correct?
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	folded his legs to gain compliance. Is there a technique that's taught in the Academy?" Is that what you described earlier? A. Yes. Q. And what do you mean when you said the other leg pushed forward and layered, like, thigh up tight against him? What does "thigh up" mean? A. Can I use this again? Q. Yes. A. So turn, one leg is in. I guess what I meant thigh up right there against the thigh. So this leg is bent against the knee. Q. Okay. A. And you just push up. Q. And at page 28, line 12, you say, "And, uh,	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	was handcuffed you noticed blood on his nose? A. Yes. Q. When you say on his nose, was it coming out of his nose, or was it like from lacerations on his nose? A. I believe coming out of his nose. Q. And then you said, "Foam was coming out of his mouth." Can you describe that in more detail? A. Foam. I mean, I don't know how else really to describe that, but he had foam outside of his mouth. Q. Coming out both sides of his mouth? A. To the best of my recollection, yes. Q. And his eyes weren't open, correct? A. Correct.
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	folded his legs to gain compliance. Is there a technique that's taught in the Academy?" Is that what you described earlier? A. Yes. Q. And what do you mean when you said the other leg pushed forward and layered, like, thigh up tight against him? What does "thigh up" mean? A. Can I use this again? Q. Yes. A. So turn, one leg is in. I guess what I meant thigh up right there against the thigh. So this leg is bent against the knee. Q. Okay. A. And you just push up. Q. And at page 28, line 12, you say, "And, uh, this way you would gain compliance by, you know, it's	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	was handcuffed you noticed blood on his nose? A. Yes. Q. When you say on his nose, was it coming out of his nose, or was it like from lacerations on his nose? A. I believe coming out of his nose. Q. And then you said, "Foam was coming out of his mouth." Can you describe that in more detail? A. Foam. I mean, I don't know how else really to describe that, but he had foam outside of his mouth. Q. Coming out both sides of his mouth? A. To the best of my recollection, yes. Q. And his eyes weren't open, correct? A. Correct. Q. Have you, since the incident, had a chance
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	folded his legs to gain compliance. Is there a technique that's taught in the Academy?" Is that what you described earlier? A. Yes. Q. And what do you mean when you said the other leg pushed forward and layered, like, thigh up tight against him? What does "thigh up" mean? A. Can I use this again? Q. Yes. A. So turn, one leg is in. I guess what I meant thigh up right there against the thigh. So this leg is bent against the knee. Q. Okay. A. And you just push up. Q. And at page 28, line 12, you say, "And, uh, this way you would gain compliance by, you know, it's not the most comfortable technique."	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	was handcuffed you noticed blood on his nose? A. Yes. Q. When you say on his nose, was it coming out of his nose, or was it like from lacerations on his nose? A. I believe coming out of his nose. Q. And then you said, "Foam was coming out of his mouth." Can you describe that in more detail? A. Foam. I mean, I don't know how else really to describe that, but he had foam outside of his mouth. Q. Coming out both sides of his mouth? A. To the best of my recollection, yes. Q. And his eyes weren't open, correct? A. Correct. Q. Have you, since the incident, had a chance to review the video of any body cam footage?
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	folded his legs to gain compliance. Is there a technique that's taught in the Academy?" Is that what you described earlier? A. Yes. Q. And what do you mean when you said the other leg pushed forward and layered, like, thigh up tight against him? What does "thigh up" mean? A. Can I use this again? Q. Yes. A. So turn, one leg is in. I guess what I meant thigh up right there against the thigh. So this leg is bent against the knee. Q. Okay. A. And you just push up. Q. And at page 28, line 12, you say, "And, uh, this way you would gain compliance by, you know, it's not the most comfortable technique." What did you mean?	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	was handcuffed you noticed blood on his nose? A. Yes. Q. When you say on his nose, was it coming out of his nose, or was it like from lacerations on his nose? A. I believe coming out of his nose. Q. And then you said, "Foam was coming out of his mouth." Can you describe that in more detail? A. Foam. I mean, I don't know how else really to describe that, but he had foam outside of his mouth. Q. Coming out both sides of his mouth? A. To the best of my recollection, yes. Q. And his eyes weren't open, correct? A. Correct. Q. Have you, since the incident, had a chance to review the video of any body cam footage? A. I believe when I was going with CIRT and
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	folded his legs to gain compliance. Is there a technique that's taught in the Academy?" Is that what you described earlier? A. Yes. Q. And what do you mean when you said the other leg pushed forward and layered, like, thigh up tight against him? What does "thigh up" mean? A. Can I use this again? Q. Yes. A. So turn, one leg is in. I guess what I meant thigh up right there against the thigh. So this leg is bent against the knee. Q. Okay. A. And you just push up. Q. And at page 28, line 12, you say, "And, uh, this way you would gain compliance by, you know, it's not the most comfortable technique." What did you mean? A. When you gain compliance, it's not supposed	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	was handcuffed you noticed blood on his nose? A. Yes. Q. When you say on his nose, was it coming out of his nose, or was it like from lacerations on his nose? A. I believe coming out of his nose. Q. And then you said, "Foam was coming out of his mouth." Can you describe that in more detail? A. Foam. I mean, I don't know how else really to describe that, but he had foam outside of his mouth. Q. Coming out both sides of his mouth? A. To the best of my recollection, yes. Q. And his eyes weren't open, correct? A. Correct. Q. Have you, since the incident, had a chance to review the video of any body cam footage? A. I believe when I was going with CIRT and FIT is the only time I remember.
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	folded his legs to gain compliance. Is there a technique that's taught in the Academy?" Is that what you described earlier? A. Yes. Q. And what do you mean when you said the other leg pushed forward and layered, like, thigh up tight against him? What does "thigh up" mean? A. Can I use this again? Q. Yes. A. So turn, one leg is in. I guess what I meant thigh up right there against the thigh. So this leg is bent against the knee. Q. Okay. A. And you just push up. Q. And at page 28, line 12, you say, "And, uh, this way you would gain compliance by, you know, it's not the most comfortable technique." What did you mean? A. When you gain compliance, it's not supposed to be something comfortable. You're gaining the	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	was handcuffed you noticed blood on his nose? A. Yes. Q. When you say on his nose, was it coming out of his nose, or was it like from lacerations on his nose? A. I believe coming out of his nose. Q. And then you said, "Foam was coming out of his mouth." Can you describe that in more detail? A. Foam. I mean, I don't know how else really to describe that, but he had foam outside of his mouth. Q. Coming out both sides of his mouth? A. To the best of my recollection, yes. Q. And his eyes weren't open, correct? A. Correct. Q. Have you, since the incident, had a chance to review the video of any body cam footage? A. I believe when I was going with CIRT and FIT is the only time I remember. Q. And were you present when Lopera said
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	folded his legs to gain compliance. Is there a technique that's taught in the Academy?" Is that what you described earlier? A. Yes. Q. And what do you mean when you said the other leg pushed forward and layered, like, thigh up tight against him? What does "thigh up" mean? A. Can I use this again? Q. Yes. A. So turn, one leg is in. I guess what I meant thigh up right there against the thigh. So this leg is bent against the knee. Q. Okay. A. And you just push up. Q. And at page 28, line 12, you say, "And, uh, this way you would gain compliance by, you know, it's not the most comfortable technique." What did you mean? A. When you gain compliance, it's not supposed	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	was handcuffed you noticed blood on his nose? A. Yes. Q. When you say on his nose, was it coming out of his nose, or was it like from lacerations on his nose? A. I believe coming out of his nose. Q. And then you said, "Foam was coming out of his mouth." Can you describe that in more detail? A. Foam. I mean, I don't know how else really to describe that, but he had foam outside of his mouth. Q. Coming out both sides of his mouth? A. To the best of my recollection, yes. Q. And his eyes weren't open, correct? A. Correct. Q. Have you, since the incident, had a chance to review the video of any body cam footage? A. I believe when I was going with CIRT and FIT is the only time I remember.

17 (Pages 62 to 65)

	Page 62		Page 64
1	A. I believe, yes, I was there when he said	1	A. Not necessarily. You don't have to perform
2	that.	2	CPR. We're just to call for medical.
3	Q. And that was before he was rolled over,	3	Q. So it's your understanding now, let me
4	correct?	4	kind of go through the training with you. How many
5	A. I don't remember.	5	hours did you go through LVNR training in the
6	Q. And when you arrived, there was already a	6	Academy?
7	handcuff on Tashi's left wrist, correct?	7	A. I can't recall how many hours.
8	A. One handcuff.	8	Q. And then how many hours do you have to do
9	O. On his left wrist?	9	to recertify every year?
10	A. I can't recall.	10	A. It's through the DT tactics, so it could
11	Q. It says going to page 36, line 21, it	11	be I don't know a specific number on the hours.
12	says, "Okay. And just to confirm, you're the one who	12	Q. So let me ask you this on the DT tactics:
13	placed the handcuff on his right wrist."	13	Are you just saying, okay, you're recertified in the
1.4	And you said, "That's correct."	14	LVNR because you go through defensive tactics every
15	Back in May of 2017; is that correct?	15	quarter?
16	A. Yes. If that's what I said, yes, looking	16	MR. ANDERSON: Objection. Form.
17	back on it.	17	Go ahead.
18	Q. When did you first notice that Tashi had	18	THE WITNESS: We go ahead and go through
19	been tased?	19	the techniques, the proper techniques of the LVNR.
20	A. During the incident. I don't remember I	20	And we go ahead and use our partners, our squad
21	didn't notice him being tased at all.	21	mates, to go ahead and use the proper techniques.
22	Q. When did you first learn he was tased?	22	And the defensive tactics officer comes to check on
23	A. After the scene was safe and other officers	23	the proper techniques. And if done properly, and up
24	arrived on the scene.	24	to the standards of LVMPD Metro, then you get your
25	Q. You didn't check for a pulse, correct?	25	recertification.
	Page 63		Page 65
1			
	A. My partner did.	1	BY MR. LAGOMARSINO:
2	A. My partner did. O. And that's Tran?	1 2	
2	Q. And that's Tran?	1	BY MR. LAGOMARSINO: Q. And as part of that training and this is we received some documentation on the training,
	Q. And that's Tran?A. Yes.	2	Q. And as part of that training and this is we received some documentation on the training,
3	Q. And that's Tran?	2	Q. And as part of that training and this
3 4	Q. And that's Tran?A. Yes.Q. And you did not give him a tap on the back, correct?	2 3 4	 Q. And as part of that training and this is we received some documentation on the training, I'm not sure that we've received it all, but maybe you can enlighten us.
3 4 5	 Q. And that's Tran? A. Yes. Q. And you did not give him a tap on the back, correct? A. That was also my partner. I helped sit him 	2 3 4 5	 Q. And as part of that training and this is we received some documentation on the training, I'm not sure that we've received it all, but maybe you can enlighten us. As part of the training that you've
3 4 5 6	 Q. And that's Tran? A. Yes. Q. And you did not give him a tap on the back, correct? A. That was also my partner. I helped sit him up, and Tran gave him a pat on the back. 	2 3 4 5 6	 Q. And as part of that training and this is we received some documentation on the training, I'm not sure that we've received it all, but maybe you can enlighten us.
3 4 5 6 7	 Q. And that's Tran? A. Yes. Q. And you did not give him a tap on the back, correct? A. That was also my partner. I helped sit him up, and Tran gave him a pat on the back. Q. All right. And at some point Tran told you 	2 3 4 5 6 7	Q. And as part of that training and this is we received some documentation on the training, I'm not sure that we've received it all, but maybe you can enlighten us. As part of the training that you've personally been through, were you ever taught that if
3 4 5 6 7 8	 Q. And that's Tran? A. Yes. Q. And you did not give him a tap on the back, correct? A. That was also my partner. I helped sit him up, and Tran gave him a pat on the back. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q. And as part of that training and this is we received some documentation on the training, I'm not sure that we've received it all, but maybe you can enlighten us. As part of the training that you've personally been through, were you ever taught that if the person is not reviving, that you're to
3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 Q. And that's Tran? A. Yes. Q. And you did not give him a tap on the back, correct? A. That was also my partner. I helped sit him up, and Tran gave him a pat on the back. Q. All right. And at some point Tran told you that he didn't feel anything with respect to a pulse, 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q. And as part of that training and this is we received some documentation on the training, I'm not sure that we've received it all, but maybe you can enlighten us. As part of the training that you've personally been through, were you ever taught that if the person is not reviving, that you're to immediately give them medical assistance in terms of
3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 Q. And that's Tran? A. Yes. Q. And you did not give him a tap on the back, correct? A. That was also my partner. I helped sit him up, and Tran gave him a pat on the back. Q. All right. And at some point Tran told you that he didn't feel anything with respect to a pulse, correct? A. Yes. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q. And as part of that training and this is we received some documentation on the training, I'm not sure that we've received it all, but maybe you can enlighten us. As part of the training that you've personally been through, were you ever taught that if the person is not reviving, that you're to immediately give them medical assistance in terms of CPR and chest compressions?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 Q. And that's Tran? A. Yes. Q. And you did not give him a tap on the back, correct? A. That was also my partner. I helped sit him up, and Tran gave him a pat on the back. Q. All right. And at some point Tran told you that he didn't feel anything with respect to a pulse, correct? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Q. And as part of that training and this is we received some documentation on the training, I'm not sure that we've received it all, but maybe you can enlighten us. As part of the training that you've personally been through, were you ever taught that if the person is not reviving, that you're to immediately give them medical assistance in terms of CPR and chest compressions? A. We are the way I'm trained on it and the
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 Q. And that's Tran? A. Yes. Q. And you did not give him a tap on the back, correct? A. That was also my partner. I helped sit him up, and Tran gave him a pat on the back. Q. All right. And at some point Tran told you that he didn't feel anything with respect to a pulse, correct? A. Yes. Q. And he was not responding to you, correct? A. Correct. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Q. And as part of that training and this is we received some documentation on the training, I'm not sure that we've received it all, but maybe you can enlighten us. As part of the training that you've personally been through, were you ever taught that if the person is not reviving, that you're to immediately give them medical assistance in terms of CPR and chest compressions? A. We are the way I'm trained on it and the way that we are trained, if LVNR, and if you're
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 Q. And that's Tran? A. Yes. Q. And you did not give him a tap on the back, correct? A. That was also my partner. I helped sit him up, and Tran gave him a pat on the back. Q. All right. And at some point Tran told you that he didn't feel anything with respect to a pulse, correct? A. Yes. Q. And he was not responding to you, correct? A. Correct. Q. So you guys called for medical at that 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Q. And as part of that training and this is we received some documentation on the training, I'm not sure that we've received it all, but maybe you can enlighten us. As part of the training that you've personally been through, were you ever taught that if the person is not reviving, that you're to immediately give them medical assistance in terms of CPR and chest compressions? A. We are the way I'm trained on it and the way that we are trained, if LVNR, and if you're not breathing, you sit the person up, give them a couple stern pats on the back to get them to breathe,
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 Q. And that's Tran? A. Yes. Q. And you did not give him a tap on the back, correct? A. That was also my partner. I helped sit him up, and Tran gave him a pat on the back. Q. All right. And at some point Tran told you that he didn't feel anything with respect to a pulse, correct? A. Yes. Q. And he was not responding to you, correct? A. Correct. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q. And as part of that training and this is we received some documentation on the training, I'm not sure that we've received it all, but maybe you can enlighten us. As part of the training that you've personally been through, were you ever taught that if the person is not reviving, that you're to immediately give them medical assistance in terms of CPR and chest compressions? A. We are the way I'm trained on it and the way that we are trained, if LVNR, and if you're not breathing, you sit the person up, give them a
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 Q. And that's Tran? A. Yes. Q. And you did not give him a tap on the back, correct? A. That was also my partner. I helped sit him up, and Tran gave him a pat on the back. Q. All right. And at some point Tran told you that he didn't feel anything with respect to a pulse, correct? A. Yes. Q. And he was not responding to you, correct? A. Correct. Q. So you guys called for medical at that point? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q. And as part of that training and this is we received some documentation on the training, I'm not sure that we've received it all, but maybe you can enlighten us. As part of the training that you've personally been through, were you ever taught that if the person is not reviving, that you're to immediately give them medical assistance in terms of CPR and chest compressions? A. We are the way I'm trained on it and the way that we are trained, if LVNR, and if you're not breathing, you sit the person up, give them a couple stern pats on the back to get them to breathe, and if they cannot breathe, call for medical right
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 Q. And that's Tran? A. Yes. Q. And you did not give him a tap on the back, correct? A. That was also my partner. I helped sit him up, and Tran gave him a pat on the back. Q. All right. And at some point Tran told you that he didn't feel anything with respect to a pulse, correct? A. Yes. Q. And he was not responding to you, correct? A. Correct. Q. So you guys called for medical at that point? A. Yes. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q. And as part of that training and this is we received some documentation on the training, I'm not sure that we've received it all, but maybe you can enlighten us. As part of the training that you've personally been through, were you ever taught that if the person is not reviving, that you're to immediately give them medical assistance in terms of CPR and chest compressions? A. We are the way I'm trained on it and the way that we are trained, if LVNR, and if you're not breathing, you sit the person up, give them a couple stern pats on the back to get them to breathe, and if they cannot breathe, call for medical right away.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q. And that's Tran? A. Yes. Q. And you did not give him a tap on the back, correct? A. That was also my partner. I helped sit him up, and Tran gave him a pat on the back. Q. All right. And at some point Tran told you that he didn't feel anything with respect to a pulse, correct? A. Yes. Q. And he was not responding to you, correct? A. Correct. Q. So you guys called for medical at that point? A. Yes. Q. Why did you not perform any medical assistance at that point?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q. And as part of that training and this is we received some documentation on the training, I'm not sure that we've received it all, but maybe you can enlighten us. As part of the training that you've personally been through, were you ever taught that if the person is not reviving, that you're to immediately give them medical assistance in terms of CPR and chest compressions? A. We are the way I'm trained on it and the way that we are trained, if LVNR, and if you're not breathing, you sit the person up, give them a couple stern pats on the back to get them to breathe, and if they cannot breathe, call for medical right away. If you have to do CPR, it's not something
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. And that's Tran? A. Yes. Q. And you did not give him a tap on the back, correct? A. That was also my partner. I helped sit him up, and Tran gave him a pat on the back. Q. All right. And at some point Tran told you that he didn't feel anything with respect to a pulse, correct? A. Yes. Q. And he was not responding to you, correct? A. Correct. Q. So you guys called for medical at that point? A. Yes. Q. Why did you not perform any medical assistance at that point? A. Because we are we called for medical,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. And as part of that training and this is we received some documentation on the training, I'm not sure that we've received it all, but maybe you can enlighten us. As part of the training that you've personally been through, were you ever taught that if the person is not reviving, that you're to immediately give them medical assistance in terms of CPR and chest compressions? A. We are the way I'm trained on it and the way that we are trained, if LVNR, and if you're not breathing, you sit the person up, give them a couple stern pats on the back to get them to breathe, and if they cannot breathe, call for medical right away. If you have to do CPR, it's not something that's you are, you will necessarily have to do. By calling medical, expediting medical, is
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Q. And that's Tran? A. Yes. Q. And you did not give him a tap on the back, correct? A. That was also my partner. I helped sit him up, and Tran gave him a pat on the back. Q. All right. And at some point Tran told you that he didn't feel anything with respect to a pulse, correct? A. Yes. Q. And he was not responding to you, correct? A. Correct. Q. So you guys called for medical at that point? A. Yes. Q. Why did you not perform any medical assistance at that point? A. Because we are we called for medical, and the EMTs come out to help with medical. We	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. And as part of that training and this is we received some documentation on the training, I'm not sure that we've received it all, but maybe you can enlighten us. As part of the training that you've personally been through, were you ever taught that if the person is not reviving, that you're to immediately give them medical assistance in terms of CPR and chest compressions? A. We are the way I'm trained on it and the way that we are trained, if LVNR, and if you're not breathing, you sit the person up, give them a couple stern pats on the back to get them to breathe, and if they cannot breathe, call for medical right away. If you have to do CPR, it's not something that's you are, you will necessarily have to do. By calling medical, expediting medical, is the necessary steps that you could do to go ahead and
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q. And that's Tran? A. Yes. Q. And you did not give him a tap on the back, correct? A. That was also my partner. I helped sit him up, and Tran gave him a pat on the back. Q. All right. And at some point Tran told you that he didn't feel anything with respect to a pulse, correct? A. Yes. Q. And he was not responding to you, correct? A. Correct. Q. So you guys called for medical at that point? A. Yes. Q. Why did you not perform any medical assistance at that point? A. Because we are we called for medical, and the EMTs come out to help with medical. We assess the situation. If medical is needed, our	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q. And as part of that training and this is we received some documentation on the training, I'm not sure that we've received it all, but maybe you can enlighten us. As part of the training that you've personally been through, were you ever taught that if the person is not reviving, that you're to immediately give them medical assistance in terms of CPR and chest compressions? A. We are the way I'm trained on it and the way that we are trained, if LVNR, and if you're not breathing, you sit the person up, give them a couple stern pats on the back to get them to breathe, and if they cannot breathe, call for medical right away. If you have to do CPR, it's not something that's you are, you will necessarily have to do. By calling medical, expediting medical, is the necessary steps that you could do to go ahead and get a professional on scene. That's who knows better
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. And that's Tran? A. Yes. Q. And you did not give him a tap on the back, correct? A. That was also my partner. I helped sit him up, and Tran gave him a pat on the back. Q. All right. And at some point Tran told you that he didn't feel anything with respect to a pulse, correct? A. Yes. Q. And he was not responding to you, correct? A. Correct. Q. So you guys called for medical at that point? A. Yes. Q. Why did you not perform any medical assistance at that point? A. Because we are we called for medical, and the EMTs come out to help with medical. We assess the situation. If medical is needed, our specific duty is to call for medical.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. And as part of that training — and this is — we received some documentation on the training, I'm not sure that we've received it all, but maybe you can enlighten us. As part of the training that you've personally been through, were you ever taught that if the person is not reviving, that you're to immediately give them medical assistance in terms of CPR and chest compressions? A. We are — the way I'm trained on it and the way that we are trained, if — LVNR, and if you're not breathing, you sit the person up, give them a couple stern pats on the back to get them to breathe, and if they cannot breathe, call for medical right away. If you have to do CPR, it's not something that's — you are, you will necessarily have to do. By calling medical, expediting medical, is the necessary steps that you could do to go ahead and get a professional on scene. That's who knows better about helping someone.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. And that's Tran? A. Yes. Q. And you did not give him a tap on the back, correct? A. That was also my partner. I helped sit him up, and Tran gave him a pat on the back. Q. All right. And at some point Tran told you that he didn't feel anything with respect to a pulse, correct? A. Yes. Q. And he was not responding to you, correct? A. Correct. Q. So you guys called for medical at that point? A. Yes. Q. Why did you not perform any medical assistance at that point? A. Because we are we called for medical, and the EMTs come out to help with medical. We assess the situation. If medical is needed, our	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. And as part of that training and this is we received some documentation on the training, I'm not sure that we've received it all, but maybe you can enlighten us. As part of the training that you've personally been through, were you ever taught that if the person is not reviving, that you're to immediately give them medical assistance in terms of CPR and chest compressions? A. We are the way I'm trained on it and the way that we are trained, if LVNR, and if you're not breathing, you sit the person up, give them a couple stern pats on the back to get them to breathe, and if they cannot breathe, call for medical right away. If you have to do CPR, it's not something that's you are, you will necessarily have to do. By calling medical, expediting medical, is the necessary steps that you could do to go ahead and get a professional on scene. That's who knows better

18 (Pages 66 to 69)

			18 (Pages 86 to 89)
	Page 66	ļ	Page 68
1	has no pulse and he's not responding?	1	away.
2	A. Well, CPR was performed. Being in a very	2	BY MR. LAGOMARSINO:
3	stressful situation right there and then, me and my	3	Q. Was it Amburgey that performed CPR?
4	partner had the mindset of definitely checking Tashi	4	A. I can't recall the officer.
5	Farmer once he was rolled over and seeing something	5	Q. Do you remember Lopera telling you that he
6	wasn't right. So by checking his pulse, seeing if he	6	believed that Tashi had excited delirium?
7	was breathing, giving him a stern tap on the back,	7	A. What page is that?
8	calling for medical, being absolutely exhausted,	8	Q. Sure. Page 40.
9	other officers did come up and do CPR.	9	A. And what line?
10	Hindsight, looking back and everything, it	10	Q. Let's see here. So let's start with 2. So
11	was a very exhausting situation.	11	this is MF, what is your initials, correct?
12	So by calling medical, I remember we took a	12	A. Correct.
13	step back and other officers did come.	13	Q. It says, "Remember, uh, looking at the
14	Q. Are you saying with so it's your	14	video, too, I remember asking, uh, Lopera if he was
15	testimony under oath that within seconds of you	15	okay."
16	walking away from Tashi, the other officers began	16	So after you walked away from Tashi you
17	performing CPR?	17	asked Lopera if he was okay, correct?
18	MR. ANDERSON: Objection. Form. Misstates	18	A. According to this, yes.
19	testimony.	19	Q. And then after you walked away from Tashi,
20	THE WITNESS: I can't recall if it was	20	you asked Lopera if he needed a water?
21	within seconds. I don't know the time frame.	21	A. Yes.
22	BY MR. LAGOMARSINO:	22	 Q. So what I want to get some clarification on
23	Q. You testified that you were exhausted, but	23	is here, this statement was taken May 30th. Let me
24	you were able to go offer Kenneth Lopera to get him a	24	just double-check. So it's on the first page. It
25	drink, correct?	25	says it was taken May 30th, 2017, 11:27. Just about
	Page 67		Page 69
1	A. I can't recall it.	1	a week after.
2	Q. You didn't go sit down, correct?	2	And going back to page 40, you're saying,
3	A. I don't recall exactly what I did right	3	"but, uh, on the video again I remember him saying."
4	after that. I remember Tran and myself, since we	4	So had you watched the body cam video
5	were involved in the incident, were separated, but I	5	before you gave your CIRT statement?
6	can't recall.	6	A. I believe it was right before this
7	Q. If you were trained to immediately give CPR	7	statement. I can't recall specifically, but I know
8	after noticing that somebody who had an LVNR	8	it was while I was giving the CIRT statement.
9	performed on them was unconscious and not breathing,	9	Q. And then it says here, "Then he went to a
10	would you have performed CPR	10	different move and, uh, I don't know if it I don't
11	MR. ANDERSON: Objection. Form.	11	remember at the time" I'm at line 11 "if he
12	MR, McNUTT: Objection. Form.	12	said it was, uh on he thought he was on drugs
13	BY MR. LAGOMARSINO:	13	as well or ED, excited delirium."
14	Q if you were trained that way?	14	So were you saying that Lopera strike
15	MR. ANDERSON: Objection. Form.	15	that.
16	THE WITNESS: Not necessarily. I would	16	Were you saying that Lopera said he thought
17	call for medics.	17	Tashi was on drugs or excited delirium?
18	BY MR. LAGOMARSINO:	18	MR. ANDERSON: Objection. Form.
19	Q. So if Metro trained you to do CPR on	19	THE WITNESS: I don't remember.
20	somebody, if they're not responding immediately, you	20	BY MR. LAGOMARSINO:
21	still would not follow that training and just call	21	Q. You did not administer CPR, correct?
~		22	A. Correct.
22	medical?		
	medical? MR. ANDERSON: Objection. Form.	23	Q. You did not administer chest compressions,
22		24	correct?
22 23	MR. ANDERSON: Objection. Form.	1	

19 (Pages 70 to 73)

		19 (Pages 70 to 73)
Page 70		Page 72
O. Going to page 41, you state, the detective	1	BY MR. LAGOMARSINO:
	2	Q. Well, what's the harm in keeping the camera
	3	on?
	4	A. We're just taught you can shut it off.
	5	(A fire alarm went off.)
camera off and speak amongst officers. And I guess	6	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is
once the situation has calmed, they allow you in the	7	approximately 11:48 a.m. We're going off the record.
Academy, once you're outside of citizen contact, you	8	(A recess was taken from 11:48 a.m.
can shut your camera off.	9	to 1:02 p.m.)
Q. Why is that?	10	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is
A. Take a deep breath. I mean, to go ahead	11	approximately 1:02 p.m. We are back on the record.
and you don't have to have it turned on after the	12	BY MR. LAGOMARSINO:
situation is done because all that matters is the	13	Q. Do you understand you're still under oath?
camera shows citizen contact. After citizen contact,	14	A. Yes.
you don't have to have it turned on.	15	Q. Did you talk to anybody about your
Q. Well, the camera you were wearing, you	16	deposition at lunch?
would have been interacting with other individuals	17	A. No. I went to lunch, but we didn't talk
who had citizen contact, correct?	18	about anything.
MR. ANDERSON: Objection. Form.	19	MR. McNUTT: I wasn't invited to lunch. I
THE WITNESS: Police officers.	20	didn't want to pay.
BY MR. LAGOMARSINO:	21	BY MR. LAGOMARSINO:
Q. You were interacting with the officer who	22	Q. Can you please turn to page 41. So there
had citizen contact, Officer Lopera, correct?	23	was a question on line 18, "You didn't know he was
A. After that time, he no longer had citizen	j	unconscious?"
contact either.	25	And then it looks like the answer says,
Page 71		Page 73
O. Lunderstand. Officer Lopera was one of	1	"Well, no. I and after when we got out and
	2	tried to get him up, I knew he was unconscious at
with Tashi Farmer, correct?	3	that point."
A. Correct.	4	So when you're saying when we got out, what
Q. And you were talking to Lopera about that	5	are you talking about?
incident, correct?	6	A. To clarify, when we turned him around and
A. I can't recall.	7	seen blood from his nose and tried to sit him up,
Q. Well, you shut your camera off when you	8	that's when I noticed he was unconscious and gave him
started talking to Ken about the incident with Tashi,	9	taps on the back.
correct?	10	Q. And then going to 42.
A. What page is that?	11	MR. McNUTT: Did you say 42, Andre?
Q. Page 41.	12	MR. LAGOMARSINO: I'm sorry. Page 42.
A. Yes, that's what it says here.	13	BY MR. LAGOMARSINO:
Q. Are you taught in the Academy that when	14	Q. Line 2, you say: "I don't know why I shut
you're talking with other officers about an incident	15	the body camera off then."
	1	
that just occurred that you're allowed to shut your	16	So do you know why you shut the body cam
that just occurred that you're allowed to shut your camera off?	16	So do you know why you shut the body cam off at that point?
•		
camera off?	17	off at that point?
camera off? A. Yes. If it's away from a citizen and the	17 18	off at that point? A. Per policy, we're allowed to shut the body
camera off? A. Yes. If it's away from a citizen and the incident going on. Q. Do you understand how that could be perceived to be a coverup of sorts?	17 18 19	off at that point? A. Per policy, we're allowed to shut the body cam off. So that's why I'm assuming I did it.
camera off? A. Yes. If it's away from a citizen and the incident going on. Q. Do you understand how that could be perceived to be a coverup of sorts? MR. ANDERSON: Objection. Form.	17 18 19 20	off at that point? A. Per policy, we're allowed to shut the body cam off. So that's why I'm assuming I did it. Q. So going to 43, was the were the CIRT officers playing videos for you during your statement?
camera off? A. Yes. If it's away from a citizen and the incident going on. Q. Do you understand how that could be perceived to be a coverup of sorts?	17 18 19 20 21	off at that point? A. Per policy, we're allowed to shut the body cam off. So that's why I'm assuming I did it. Q. So going to 43, was the were the CIRT officers playing videos for you during your
camera off? A. Yes. If it's away from a citizen and the incident going on. Q. Do you understand how that could be perceived to be a coverup of sorts? MR. ANDERSON: Objection. Form.	17 18 19 20 21 22	off at that point? A. Per policy, we're allowed to shut the body cam off. So that's why I'm assuming I did it. Q. So going to 43, was the were the CIRT officers playing videos for you during your statement?
	Q. Going to page 41, you state, the detective asked you: "Um, when you walk over to Officer Lopera you turn off your body camera. How come?" A. After an incident occurs, after like a dynamic incident occurs, you can shut your body camera off and speak amongst officers. And I guess once the situation has calmed, they allow you in the Academy, once you're outside of citizen contact, you can shut your camera off. Q. Why is that? A. Take a deep breath. I mean, to go ahead and you don't have to have it turned on after the situation is done because all that matters is the camera shows citizen contact. After citizen contact, you don't have to have it turned on. Q. Well, the camera you were wearing, you would have been interacting with other individuals who had citizen contact, correct? MR. ANDERSON: Objection. Form. THE WITNESS: Police officers. BY MR. LAGOMARSINO: Q. You were interacting with the officer who had citizen contact, Officer Lopera, correct? A. After that time, he no longer had citizen contact either. Page 71 Q. I understand. Officer Lopera was one of the four officers that had contact, physical contact, with Tashi Farmer, correct? A. Correct. Q. And you were talking to Lopera about that incident, correct? A. I can't recall. Q. Well, you shut your camera off when you started talking to Ken about the incident with Tashi, correct? A. What page is that? Q. Page 41. A. Yes, that's what it says here. Q. Are you taught in the Academy that when	Q. Going to page 41, you state, the detective asked you: "Um, when you walk over to Officer Lopera you turn off your body camera. How come?" A. After an incident occurs, after like a dynamic incident occurs, you can shut your body camera off and speak amongst officers. And I guess once the situation has calmed, they allow you in the Academy, once you're outside of citizen contact, you can shut your camera off. Q. Why is that? A. Take a deep breath. I mean, to go ahead and — you don't have to have it turned on after the situation is done because all that matters is the camera shows citizen contact. After citizen contact, you don't have to have it turned on. Q. Well, the camera you were wearing, you would have been interacting with other individuals who had citizen contact, correct? MR. ANDERSON: Objection. Form. THE WITNESS: Police officers. BY MR. LAGOMARSINO: Q. You were interacting with the officer who had citizen contact, Officer Lopera, correct? A. After that time, he no longer had citizen contact, with Tashi Farmer, correct? A. Correct. Q. And you were talking to Lopera about that incident, correct? A. I can't recall. Q. Well, you shut your camera off when you started talking to Ken about the incident with Tashi, correct? A. What page is that? Q. Page 41. A. Yes, that's what it says here. Q. Are you taught in the Academy that when

20 (Pages 74 to 77)

Page 74	Page 76
they're talking about recordings at page 42, line 22.	Academy strike that.
And then it appears that they're playing parts of a	At line 3 when you say, "That was not
³ recording.	taught in the Academy. I'm sorry," what was not
And then at line 14, it says, "That's good,	4 taught in the Academy?
5 Greg. All right. And then it says, "Um, I don't	5 A. It's referring to the body camera.
6 know if you caught it. In the beginning when Officer	6 Q. So body camera was not taught in the
7 Rybacki approaches you and Officer Tran, the comment	7 academy?
was made, 'He was out when we got here.' Was that	8 A. Not to my recollection.
9 you?"	9 Q. Going to page 51 I'm sorry. Go over to
And your answer was, "Yes. I seen my,	page 50, line 22. There's a question, "Okay. Kinda
uh seen it and said it."	describe some of those signs of excited delirium."
	And then at line 6 on page 51 you say: "Um, you hear
,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	stories of, uh, breaking out of handcuffs, flipping
, or o) our manning —	over cars."
,	Do they train you at the Academy that
Q. And then, so then you continue and you say,	people who are in a state of excited delirium flip
again, on page 43 line 21, "And, uh, after talking	
to, um, Lopera, you know, that, um, having him in the	0,0,000
LVNR. At that time we cuffed him. I didn't know. I	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,
thought he was still resisting. We're like, 'Oh,	1011110000, 111101111111111111111111111
seemed like he wasn't, um, resisting much at all."	20 individual flipping over a car that was in excited
What were you talking about there?	21 delirium.
A. Well, I remember at the time when Lopera	Q. And what about breaking out of handcuffs?
and Crumrine were with Tashi Farmer, I thought he was	
resisting arrest, fighting with Lopera and Tashi	a few videos.
²⁵ Farmer.	Q. Is it your understanding that somebody who
Page 75	Page 77
O. But that was based on the actions of	is in a state of excited delirium is in a state of
² Crumrine and Lopera, correct?	2 medical crisis?
3 A. At the time, I didn't know that.	3 A. Yes.
Q. Right. But now having viewed the video,	Q. So go to page 56. At line 14 you were
5 that's correct, isn't it?	asked, "You mentioned that there's a struggle. What
6 MR. ANDERSON: Objection. Form.	exactly is does Farmer does he have his, uh,
7 THE WITNESS: After reviewing the video, it	7 hands clenched?"
8 could have been during it's possible.	8 And you state that you couldn't remember
9 BY MR. LAGOMARSINO:	9 seeing his hands at all.
Q. And then going to line 15, you say, "And I	10 At what point in time are you referring to?
think I made the comment, um, referring to him being	12 until he was handcuffed.
passed out. Not deceased."	Q. And it says you "remember seeing Crumrine
So when you say "passed out," you mean	and there was, uh, speaking."
1.4	
unconscious?	15 Are you referring to Chamring coving
15 A. Correct.	15 Are you referring to Crumrine saying
A. Correct. Q. If you'll look at the end of 47 and just	16 certain things?
A. Correct. Q. If you'll look at the end of 47 and just read to yourself line 11 at 47, and then going all	16 certain things? 17 A. I can't recall who was speaking.
A. Correct. Q. If you'll look at the end of 47 and just read to yourself line 11 at 47, and then going all the way to 48, line 3. I want to ask you a couple of	 16 certain things? 17 A. I can't recall who was speaking. 18 Q. Okay. And so as soon as you get there, you
A. Correct. Q. If you'll look at the end of 47 and just read to yourself line 11 at 47, and then going all the way to 48, line 3. I want to ask you a couple of questions about that.	16 certain things? 17 A. I can't recall who was speaking. 18 Q. Okay. And so as soon as you get there, you see Lopera, and it kind of looked like Lopera holding
A. Correct. Q. If you'll look at the end of 47 and just read to yourself line 11 at 47, and then going all the way to 48, line 3. I want to ask you a couple of questions about that. A. What was the first line?	16 certain things? 17 A. I can't recall who was speaking. 18 Q. Okay. And so as soon as you get there, you 19 see Lopera, and it kind of looked like Lopera holding 20 Farmer. Is that what you were referring to at line
A. Correct. Q. If you'll look at the end of 47 and just read to yourself line 11 at 47, and then going all the way to 48, line 3. I want to ask you a couple of questions about that. A. What was the first line? Q. Sure. Page 47, line 11, to 48, 3. Just	certain things? A. I can't recall who was speaking. Q. Okay. And so as soon as you get there, you see Lopera, and it kind of looked like Lopera holding Farmer. Is that what you were referring to at line 20?
A. Correct. Q. If you'll look at the end of 47 and just read to yourself line 11 at 47, and then going all the way to 48, line 3. I want to ask you a couple of questions about that. A. What was the first line?	certain things? A. I can't recall who was speaking. Q. Okay. And so as soon as you get there, you see Lopera, and it kind of looked like Lopera holding Farmer. Is that what you were referring to at line 20? A. Yes.
A. Correct. Q. If you'll look at the end of 47 and just read to yourself line 11 at 47, and then going all the way to 48, line 3. I want to ask you a couple of questions about that. A. What was the first line? Q. Sure. Page 47, line 11, to 48, 3. Just read it to yourself silently, and let me know when you're done.	certain things? A. I can't recall who was speaking. Q. Okay. And so as soon as you get there, you see Lopera, and it kind of looked like Lopera holding Farmer. Is that what you were referring to at line 20? A. Yes. Q. And so your train of thought is he's still
A. Correct. Q. If you'll look at the end of 47 and just read to yourself line 11 at 47, and then going all the way to 48, line 3. I want to ask you a couple of questions about that. A. What was the first line? Q. Sure. Page 47, line 11, to 48, 3. Just read it to yourself silently, and let me know when	certain things? A. I can't recall who was speaking. Q. Okay. And so as soon as you get there, you see Lopera, and it kind of looked like Lopera holding Farmer. Is that what you were referring to at line 20? A. Yes.

21 (Pages 78 to 81)

	Page 78		Page 80
1	A. And Crumrine looked to be struggling as	1	And then your answer was, "Yes, I remember
2	well.	2	when, um, my partner Tran's like loosen up cause we
3	O. And so kind of going to the next page, they	3	had him cuffed dudes, yes."
4		4	So is that the point you felt like he was
	were asking you I think you kind of said that	5	held on too long when Tran said loosen up?
5	based on Lopera still holding him and Crumrine was on	6	A. Once we had Tashi Farmer cuffed, I believe
6	the bottom of him, but you can't tell what Farmer is	7	-
7	doing. Is that accurate?		that's when Tran said loosen up, and Lopera loosened
8	A. Correct.	8	up.
9	Q. So it was based on what Crumrine and Lopera	9	Q. At what point did you feel like it was on
10	were doing that caused you to believe that Tashi was	10	too long?
11	resisting, you couldn't tell what Farmer was doing,	11	A. I didn't feel as if it was on too long.
12	correct?	12	Once we had him cuffed, Tran said loosen up. Within
13	A. Yes.	13	those seconds, he loosened up.
14	Q. When you segmented his legs, Tashi didn't	14	 Q. So the question was at least a week later,
15	kick back, correct?	15	did you feel at any time that it was on too long and
16	A. I felt I remember I felt resistance.	16	your answer was: "Uh, yes. Um, I remember when, uh
17	And when I went towards his legs, that's when I	17	my partner Tran's like loosen up, cause we had
18	heard which I thought Tashi said, "Get off my	18	him"
19	fucking legs."	19	"Okay."
20	Q. You were wrong on that, though, right?	20	And it says "cuffed dudes, yes."
21	A. After I found everything out	21	Is that what you said back then?
22	Q. That was Lopera?	22	A. Yes. But it doesn't seem like it flows
23	•	23	here. So I can't recollect why it's said like that,
	A. Correct.	24	"cuffed dudes, yes."
24 25	Q. But when you were trying to segment Tashi, he was not kicking, correct?	25	Q. So then you said, "To try to get, uh, him
	he was not kicking, correct?		Q. So then you said, "To try to get, uh, him
			Q. So then you said, "To try to get, uh, him Page 83
	he was not kicking, correct?		Q. So then you said, "To try to get, uh, him Page 8: to loosen up and saying, hey, we got compliance. If
25	he was not kicking, correct? Page 79	25	Q. So then you said, "To try to get, uh, him Page 83
25	he was not kicking, correct? Page 79 A. Not like a forced kick, no. Q. So on page 61 there's some questions about	25	Q. So then you said, "To try to get, uh, him Page 8: to loosen up and saying, hey, we got compliance. If
25 1 2	he was not kicking, correct? Page 79 A. Not like a forced kick, no. Q. So on page 61 there's some questions about the LVNR, how long it should be applied for.	25 1 2	Q. So then you said, "To try to get, uh, him Page 8: to loosen up and saying, hey, we got compliance. If he's telling him to loosen up, there's no, uh, longer a need to do, uh, anything to try to gain compliance
1 2 3	A. Not like a forced kick, no. Q. So on page 61 there's some questions about the LVNR, how long it should be applied for. There are three types of LVNR holds; is	1 2 3	Q. So then you said, "To try to get, uh, him Page 8: to loosen up and saying, hey, we got compliance. If he's telling him to loosen up, there's no, uh, longer
1 2 3 4	A. Not like a forced kick, no. Q. So on page 61 there's some questions about the LVNR, how long it should be applied for. There are three types of LVNR holds; is that correct?	1 2 3 4	Q. So then you said, "To try to get, uh, him Page 8: to loosen up and saying, hey, we got compliance. If he's telling him to loosen up, there's no, uh, longer a need to do, uh, anything to try to gain compliance cause he's already, uh, handcuffed." Is that what you said back then?
1 2 3 4 5	he was not kicking, correct? Page 79 A. Not like a forced kick, no. Q. So on page 61 there's some questions about the LVNR, how long it should be applied for. There are three types of LVNR holds; is that correct? A. Yes.	1 2 3 4	Q. So then you said, "To try to get, uh, him Page 8: to loosen up and saying, hey, we got compliance. If he's telling him to loosen up, there's no, uh, longer a need to do, uh, anything to try to gain compliance cause he's already, uh, handcuffed." Is that what you said back then? A. That's what I said back then, correct.
1 2 3 4 5 6	A. Not like a forced kick, no. Q. So on page 61 there's some questions about the LVNR, how long it should be applied for. There are three types of LVNR holds; is that correct? A. Yes. Q. And the LVNR is applied when the arm is	1 2 3 4 5	Q. So then you said, "To try to get, uh, him Page 8: to loosen up and saying, hey, we got compliance. If he's telling him to loosen up, there's no, uh, longer a need to do, uh, anything to try to gain compliance cause he's already, uh, handcuffed." Is that what you said back then? A. That's what I said back then, correct. Q. And then it says, at line 13, "When that is
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	he was not kicking, correct? Page 79 A. Not like a forced kick, no. Q. So on page 61 there's some questions about the LVNR, how long it should be applied for. There are three types of LVNR holds; is that correct? A. Yes. Q. And the LVNR is applied when the arm is encircled around the subject's neck, correct?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7	Q. So then you said, "To try to get, uh, him Page 8: to loosen up and saying, hey, we got compliance. If he's telling him to loosen up, there's no, uh, longer a need to do, uh, anything to try to gain compliance cause he's already, uh, handcuffed." Is that what you said back then? A. That's what I said back then, correct. Q. And then it says, at line 13, "When that is said, do you remember if Officer Lopera is listening
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	he was not kicking, correct? Page 79 A. Not like a forced kick, no. Q. So on page 61 there's some questions about the LVNR, how long it should be applied for. There are three types of LVNR holds; is that correct? A. Yes. Q. And the LVNR is applied when the arm is encircled around the subject's neck, correct? A. Correct.	1 2 3 4 · 5 6 7 8	Q. So then you said, "To try to get, uh, him Page 8: to loosen up and saying, hey, we got compliance. If he's telling him to loosen up, there's no, uh, longer a need to do, uh, anything to try to gain compliance cause he's already, uh, handcuffed." Is that what you said back then? A. That's what I said back then, correct. Q. And then it says, at line 13, "When that is said, do you remember if Officer Lopera is listening to those directions?"
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	he was not kicking, correct? Page 79 A. Not like a forced kick, no. Q. So on page 61 there's some questions about the LVNR, how long it should be applied for. There are three types of LVNR holds; is that correct? A. Yes. Q. And the LVNR is applied when the arm is encircled around the subject's neck, correct? A. Correct. Q. And then you were asked how long should the	25 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q. So then you said, "To try to get, uh, him Page 8: to loosen up and saying, hey, we got compliance. If he's telling him to loosen up, there's no, uh, longer a need to do, uh, anything to try to gain compliance cause he's already, uh, handcuffed." Is that what you said back then? A. That's what I said back then, correct. Q. And then it says, at line 13, "When that is said, do you remember if Officer Lopera is listening to those directions?" And you say, "Um, do recall, uh, it took a
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A. Not like a forced kick, no. Q. So on page 61 there's some questions about the LVNR, how long it should be applied for. There are three types of LVNR holds; is that correct? A. Yes. Q. And the LVNR is applied when the arm is encircled around the subject's neck, correct? A. Correct. Q. And then you were asked how long should the LVNR be applied for. That's at line 12. Then	1 2 3 4 · 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Q. So then you said, "To try to get, uh, him Page 8: to loosen up and saying, hey, we got compliance. If he's telling him to loosen up, there's no, uh, longer a need to do, uh, anything to try to gain compliance cause he's already, uh, handcuffed." Is that what you said back then? A. That's what I said back then, correct. Q. And then it says, at line 13, "When that is said, do you remember if Officer Lopera is listening to those directions?" And you say, "Um, do recall, uh, it took a little bit of time. Um, he's like, hey, loosen up,
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A. Not like a forced kick, no. Q. So on page 61 there's some questions about the LVNR, how long it should be applied for. There are three types of LVNR holds; is that correct? A. Yes. Q. And the LVNR is applied when the arm is encircled around the subject's neck, correct? A. Correct. Q. And then you were asked how long should the LVNR be applied for. That's at line 12. Then there's some back and forth. And then you say, "I	1 2 3 4 · 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Q. So then you said, "To try to get, uh, him Page 8: to loosen up and saying, hey, we got compliance. If he's telling him to loosen up, there's no, uh, longer a need to do, uh, anything to try to gain compliance cause he's already, uh, handcuffed." Is that what you said back then? A. That's what I said back then, correct. Q. And then it says, at line 13, "When that is said, do you remember if Officer Lopera is listening to those directions?" And you say, "Um, do recall, uh, it took a little bit of time. Um, he's like, hey, loosen up, man, loosen up. And uh, it wasn't like right away."
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. Not like a forced kick, no. Q. So on page 61 there's some questions about the LVNR, how long it should be applied for. There are three types of LVNR holds; is that correct? A. Yes. Q. And the LVNR is applied when the arm is encircled around the subject's neck, correct? A. Correct. Q. And then you were asked how long should the LVNR be applied for. That's at line 12. Then there's some back and forth. And then you say, "I would say, um I feel no more than 15 seconds."	1 2 3 4 · 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q. So then you said, "To try to get, uh, him Page 8: to loosen up and saying, hey, we got compliance. If he's telling him to loosen up, there's no, uh, longer a need to do, uh, anything to try to gain compliance cause he's already, uh, handcuffed." Is that what you said back then? A. That's what I said back then, correct. Q. And then it says, at line 13, "When that is said, do you remember if Officer Lopera is listening to those directions?" And you say, "Um, do recall, uh, it took a little bit of time. Um, he's like, hey, loosen up, man, loosen up. And uh, it wasn't like right away." So Tran is saying loosen up, and Lopera
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	he was not kicking, correct? A. Not like a forced kick, no. Q. So on page 61 there's some questions about the LVNR, how long it should be applied for. There are three types of LVNR holds; is that correct? A. Yes. Q. And the LVNR is applied when the arm is encircled around the subject's neck, correct? A. Correct. Q. And then you were asked how long should the LVNR be applied for. That's at line 12. Then there's some back and forth. And then you say, "I would say, um I feel no more than 15 seconds." Is that your understanding?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q. So then you said, "To try to get, uh, him Page 8: to loosen up and saying, hey, we got compliance. If he's telling him to loosen up, there's no, uh, longer a need to do, uh, anything to try to gain compliance cause he's already, uh, handcuffed." Is that what you said back then? A. That's what I said back then, correct. Q. And then it says, at line 13, "When that is said, do you remember if Officer Lopera is listening to those directions?" And you say, "Um, do recall, uh, it took a little bit of time. Um, he's like, hey, loosen up, man, loosen up. And uh, it wasn't like right away." So Tran is saying loosen up, and Lopera didn't loosen up right away, correct?
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	he was not kicking, correct? A. Not like a forced kick, no. Q. So on page 61 there's some questions about the LVNR, how long it should be applied for. There are three types of LVNR holds; is that correct? A. Yes. Q. And the LVNR is applied when the arm is encircled around the subject's neck, correct? A. Correct. Q. And then you were asked how long should the LVNR be applied for. That's at line 12. Then there's some back and forth. And then you say, "I would say, um I feel no more than 15 seconds." Is that your understanding? A. Well, I feel it is until you gain	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q. So then you said, "To try to get, uh, him Page 82 to loosen up and saying, hey, we got compliance. If he's telling him to loosen up, there's no, uh, longer a need to do, uh, anything to try to gain compliance cause he's already, uh, handcuffed." Is that what you said back then? A. That's what I said back then, correct. Q. And then it says, at line 13, "When that is said, do you remember if Officer Lopera is listening to those directions?" And you say, "Um, do recall, uh, it took a little bit of time. Um, he's like, hey, loosen up, man, loosen up. And uh, it wasn't like right away." So Tran is saying loosen up, and Lopera didn't loosen up right away, correct? A. I believe he loosened up within a couple of
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	he was not kicking, correct? A. Not like a forced kick, no. Q. So on page 61 there's some questions about the LVNR, how long it should be applied for. There are three types of LVNR holds; is that correct? A. Yes. Q. And the LVNR is applied when the arm is encircled around the subject's neck, correct? A. Correct. Q. And then you were asked how long should the LVNR be applied for. That's at line 12. Then there's some back and forth. And then you say, "I would say, um I feel no more than 15 seconds." Is that your understanding? A. Well, I feel it is until you gain compliance. So I don't know if there's a specific	1 2 3 4 · 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q. So then you said, "To try to get, uh, him Page 8: to loosen up and saying, hey, we got compliance. If he's telling him to loosen up, there's no, uh, longer a need to do, uh, anything to try to gain compliance cause he's already, uh, handcuffed." Is that what you said back then? A. That's what I said back then, correct. Q. And then it says, at line 13, "When that is said, do you remember if Officer Lopera is listening to those directions?" And you say, "Um, do recall, uh, it took a little bit of time. Um, he's like, hey, loosen up, man, loosen up. And uh, it wasn't like right away." So Tran is saying loosen up, and Lopera didn't loosen up right away, correct? A. I believe he loosened up within a couple of seconds, correct.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	he was not kicking, correct? A. Not like a forced kick, no. Q. So on page 61 there's some questions about the LVNR, how long it should be applied for. There are three types of LVNR holds; is that correct? A. Yes. Q. And the LVNR is applied when the arm is encircled around the subject's neck, correct? A. Correct. Q. And then you were asked how long should the LVNR be applied for. That's at line 12. Then there's some back and forth. And then you say, "I would say, um I feel no more than 15 seconds." Is that your understanding? A. Well, I feel it is until you gain compliance. So I don't know if there's a specific time frame on it.	1 2 3 4 · 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q. So then you said, "To try to get, uh, him Page 8: to loosen up and saying, hey, we got compliance. If he's telling him to loosen up, there's no, uh, longer a need to do, uh, anything to try to gain compliance cause he's already, uh, handcuffed." Is that what you said back then? A. That's what I said back then, correct. Q. And then it says, at line 13, "When that is said, do you remember if Officer Lopera is listening to those directions?" And you say, "Um, do recall, uh, it took a little bit of time. Um, he's like, hey, loosen up, man, loosen up. And uh, it wasn't like right away." So Tran is saying loosen up, and Lopera didn't loosen up right away, correct? A. I believe he loosened up within a couple of seconds, correct. Q. I asked you this before
25 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	he was not kicking, correct? A. Not like a forced kick, no. Q. So on page 61 there's some questions about the LVNR, how long it should be applied for. There are three types of LVNR holds; is that correct? A. Yes. Q. And the LVNR is applied when the arm is encircled around the subject's neck, correct? A. Correct. Q. And then you were asked how long should the LVNR be applied for. That's at line 12. Then there's some back and forth. And then you say, "I would say, um I feel no more than 15 seconds." Is that your understanding? A. Well, I feel it is until you gain compliance. So I don't know if there's a specific time frame on it. It looks at the time I wrote 15 seconds,	25 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. So then you said, "To try to get, uh, him Page 8: to loosen up and saying, hey, we got compliance. If he's telling him to loosen up, there's no, uh, longer a need to do, uh, anything to try to gain compliance cause he's already, uh, handcuffed." Is that what you said back then? A. That's what I said back then, correct. Q. And then it says, at line 13, "When that is said, do you remember if Officer Lopera is listening to those directions?" And you say, "Um, do recall, uh, it took a little bit of time. Um, he's like, hey, loosen up, man, loosen up. And uh, it wasn't like right away." So Tran is saying loosen up, and Lopera didn't loosen up right away, correct? A. I believe he loosened up within a couple of seconds, correct. Q. I asked you this before (Hammering on the wall was heard.)
25 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19	A. Not like a forced kick, no. Q. So on page 61 there's some questions about the LVNR, how long it should be applied for. There are three types of LVNR holds; is that correct? A. Yes. Q. And the LVNR is applied when the arm is encircled around the subject's neck, correct? A. Correct. Q. And then you were asked how long should the LVNR be applied for. That's at line 12. Then there's some back and forth. And then you say, "I would say, um I feel no more than 15 seconds." Is that your understanding? A. Well, I feel it is until you gain compliance. So I don't know if there's a specific time frame on it. It looks at the time I wrote 15 seconds, but looking back at it, until you're in compliance.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Q. So then you said, "To try to get, uh, him Page 8: to loosen up and saying, hey, we got compliance. If he's telling him to loosen up, there's no, uh, longer a need to do, uh, anything to try to gain compliance cause he's already, uh, handcuffed." Is that what you said back then? A. That's what I said back then, correct. Q. And then it says, at line 13, "When that is said, do you remember if Officer Lopera is listening to those directions?" And you say, "Um, do recall, uh, it took a little bit of time. Um, he's like, hey, loosen up, man, loosen up. And uh, it wasn't like right away." So Tran is saying loosen up, and Lopera didn't loosen up right away, correct? A. I believe he loosened up within a couple of seconds, correct. Q. I asked you this before (Hammering on the wall was heard.) MR. LAGOMARSINO: Let's take a break.
25 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20	A. Not like a forced kick, no. Q. So on page 61 there's some questions about the LVNR, how long it should be applied for. There are three types of LVNR holds; is that correct? A. Yes. Q. And the LVNR is applied when the arm is encircled around the subject's neck, correct? A. Correct. Q. And then you were asked how long should the LVNR be applied for. That's at line 12. Then there's some back and forth. And then you say, "I would say, um I feel no more than 15 seconds." Is that your understanding? A. Well, I feel it is until you gain compliance. So I don't know if there's a specific time frame on it. It looks at the time I wrote 15 seconds, but looking back at it, until you're in compliance. Q. You did say 15 seconds at least the week	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q. So then you said, "To try to get, uh, him Page 8: to loosen up and saying, hey, we got compliance. If he's telling him to loosen up, there's no, uh, longer a need to do, uh, anything to try to gain compliance cause he's already, uh, handcuffed." Is that what you said back then? A. That's what I said back then, correct. Q. And then it says, at line 13, "When that is said, do you remember if Officer Lopera is listening to those directions?" And you say, "Um, do recall, uh, it took a little bit of time. Um, he's like, hey, loosen up, man, loosen up. And uh, it wasn't like right away." So Tran is saying loosen up, and Lopera didn't loosen up right away, correct? A. I believe he loosened up within a couple of seconds, correct. Q. I asked you this before (Hammering on the wall was heard.) MR. LAGOMARSINO: Let's take a break. THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is
25 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19	A. Not like a forced kick, no. Q. So on page 61 there's some questions about the LVNR, how long it should be applied for. There are three types of LVNR holds; is that correct? A. Yes. Q. And the LVNR is applied when the arm is encircled around the subject's neck, correct? A. Correct. Q. And then you were asked how long should the LVNR be applied for. That's at line 12. Then there's some back and forth. And then you say, "I would say, um I feel no more than 15 seconds." Is that your understanding? A. Well, I feel it is until you gain compliance. So I don't know if there's a specific time frame on it. It looks at the time I wrote 15 seconds, but looking back at it, until you're in compliance. Q. You did say 15 seconds at least the week after the incident, correct?	25 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. So then you said, "To try to get, uh, him Page 8: to loosen up and saying, hey, we got compliance. If he's telling him to loosen up, there's no, uh, longer a need to do, uh, anything to try to gain compliance cause he's already, uh, handcuffed." Is that what you said back then? A. That's what I said back then, correct. Q. And then it says, at line 13, "When that is said, do you remember if Officer Lopera is listening to those directions?" And you say, "Um, do recall, uh, it took a little bit of time. Um, he's like, hey, loosen up, man, loosen up. And uh, it wasn't like right away." So Tran is saying loosen up, and Lopera didn't loosen up right away, correct? A. I believe he loosened up within a couple of seconds, correct. Q. I asked you this before (Hammering on the wall was heard.) MR. LAGOMARSINO: Let's take a break. THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is approximately 1:19 p.m. We are going off the record
25 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20	A. Not like a forced kick, no. Q. So on page 61 there's some questions about the LVNR, how long it should be applied for. There are three types of LVNR holds; is that correct? A. Yes. Q. And the LVNR is applied when the arm is encircled around the subject's neck, correct? A. Correct. Q. And then you were asked how long should the LVNR be applied for. That's at line 12. Then there's some back and forth. And then you say, "I would say, um I feel no more than 15 seconds." Is that your understanding? A. Well, I feel it is until you gain compliance. So I don't know if there's a specific time frame on it. It looks at the time I wrote 15 seconds, but looking back at it, until you're in compliance. Q. You did say 15 seconds at least the week after the incident, correct? A. I did say that in this document.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. So then you said, "To try to get, uh, him Page 8: to loosen up and saying, hey, we got compliance. If he's telling him to loosen up, there's no, uh, longer a need to do, uh, anything to try to gain compliance cause he's already, uh, handcuffed." Is that what you said back then? A. That's what I said back then, correct. Q. And then it says, at line 13, "When that is said, do you remember if Officer Lopera is listening to those directions?" And you say, "Um, do recall, uh, it took a little bit of time. Um, he's like, hey, loosen up, man, loosen up. And uh, it wasn't like right away." So Tran is saying loosen up, and Lopera didn't loosen up right away, correct? A. I believe he loosened up within a couple of seconds, correct. Q. I asked you this before (Hammering on the wall was heard.) MR. LAGOMARSINO: Let's take a break. THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is approximately 1:19 p.m. We are going off the record.
25 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. Not like a forced kick, no. Q. So on page 61 there's some questions about the LVNR, how long it should be applied for. There are three types of LVNR holds; is that correct? A. Yes. Q. And the LVNR is applied when the arm is encircled around the subject's neck, correct? A. Correct. Q. And then you were asked how long should the LVNR be applied for. That's at line 12. Then there's some back and forth. And then you say, "I would say, um I feel no more than 15 seconds." Is that your understanding? A. Well, I feel it is until you gain compliance. So I don't know if there's a specific time frame on it. It looks at the time I wrote 15 seconds, but looking back at it, until you're in compliance. Q. You did say 15 seconds at least the week after the incident, correct? A. I did say that in this document.	25 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. So then you said, "To try to get, uh, him Page 8: to loosen up and saying, hey, we got compliance. If he's telling him to loosen up, there's no, uh, longer a need to do, uh, anything to try to gain compliance cause he's already, uh, handcuffed." Is that what you said back then? A. That's what I said back then, correct. Q. And then it says, at line 13, "When that is said, do you remember if Officer Lopera is listening to those directions?" And you say, "Um, do recall, uh, it took a little bit of time. Um, he's like, hey, loosen up, man, loosen up. And uh, it wasn't like right away." So Tran is saying loosen up, and Lopera didn't loosen up right away, correct? A. I believe he loosened up within a couple of seconds, correct. Q. I asked you this before (Hammering on the wall was heard.) MR. LAGOMARSINO: Let's take a break. THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is approximately 1:19 p.m. We are going off the record (A recess was taken from 1:19 p.m. to 1:26 p.m.)
25 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. Not like a forced kick, no. Q. So on page 61 there's some questions about the LVNR, how long it should be applied for. There are three types of LVNR holds; is that correct? A. Yes. Q. And the LVNR is applied when the arm is encircled around the subject's neck, correct? A. Correct. Q. And then you were asked how long should the LVNR be applied for. That's at line 12. Then there's some back and forth. And then you say, "I would say, um I feel no more than 15 seconds." Is that your understanding? A. Well, I feel it is until you gain compliance. So I don't know if there's a specific time frame on it. It looks at the time I wrote 15 seconds, but looking back at it, until you're in compliance. Q. You did say 15 seconds at least the week after the incident, correct?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. So then you said, "To try to get, uh, him Page 81 to loosen up and saying, hey, we got compliance. If he's telling him to loosen up, there's no, uh, longer a need to do, uh, anything to try to gain compliance cause he's already, uh, handcuffed." Is that what you said back then? A. That's what I said back then, correct. Q. And then it says, at line 13, "When that is said, do you remember if Officer Lopera is listening to those directions?" And you say, "Um, do recall, uh, it took a little bit of time. Um, he's like, hey, loosen up, man, loosen up. And uh, it wasn't like right away." So Tran is saying loosen up, and Lopera didn't loosen up right away, correct? A. I believe he loosened up within a couple of seconds, correct. Q. I asked you this before (Hammering on the wall was heard.) MR. LAGOMARSINO: Let's take a break. THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is approximately 1:19 p.m. We are going off the record.

22 (Pages 82 to 85)

	Page 92		Page 84
1	Page 82		
1	BY MR. LAGOMARSINO:	2	A. Yes.
2	Q. All right. Can you turn to 63, please. So	1	Q. And at some point there was a Use of Force
3	there was a series of questions, and I think we	3	Board; is that correct?
4	addressed this earlier, but I just want to make sure	4	A. I believe so, yes.
5	the record is clear.	5	Q. You were there?
6	The question was at line 1, "Have you ever	6	A. Yes. Yes. Actually, no, I was there. I'm
7	been on a call with Officer Lopera before?"	7	familiar with it.
8	"No."	8	Q. And either at the Use of Force Board or
9	"This was your first interaction with him?"	9	just before, did they show you a copy of your
10	"On a call. Correct."	10	statement, your recorded statement?
11	So had you ever interacted with him	11	A. I can't recall.
12	socially or personally outside of your employment?	12	Q. Can you please turn to page 68. There's
13	A. No.	13	some questions about what a rear-naked choke looks
14	Q. Are you friends on social media with any of	14	like. Do you see that? Line 1?
15	the officers who were involved in this incident?	15	A. Yes. I see it.
16	 A. Might be Officer Tran. I barely go on 	16	Q. Back in May of '17, did you know what a
17	Facebook. I have no idea.	17	rear-naked choke looked like?
18	Q. All right. So then they ask you a little	18	A. From do I know what it looks like?
19	bit later about command and control. And so at 63 it	19	Q. So at the time of the incident, did you
20	says page 63, line 15: "Okay. How long does it	20	have the knowledge of what a rear-naked choke looked
21	take for that sergeant to take charge? Or does he?"	21	like?
22	And your answer then was, "I can't remember	22	A. Yes.
23	if him I can't remember him taking charge. I I	23	Q. And did it appear to you that it was a
24	can't remember if he said anything."	24	rear-naked choke or an LVNR?
25	Are you referring to Sergeant Crumrine?	25	A. LVNR.
	Page 83		Page 85
1	A. Yes.	1	Q. Rear-naked choke is not approved, correct?
2	Q. Then at page 64, line 19, it says: "Did	2	A. That's correct.
3	you ever feel, um, like anybody had taken control?	3	Q. Going to line 21 on page 68, it says:
4	What how long after did somebody actually where	4	"Okay. Um, from a command control, do you feel that
5	you felt somebody had control?"	5	the sergeant failed to take command control of the
6	And then your answer was, "I would say, uh,	6	situation."
7	feel like another sergeant came on and, uh, seemed	7	And what did you say? Can you just read
8	like there was, uh, some more control. So I'd say	8	it.
9	maybe five minutes."	9	A. "Right away? Uh, I don't know if his, uh,
10	So you're talking five minutes from when	10	emotions were shaken up, but, uh, could've been a
11	the incident started?	11	little bit. The control part? I don't know. After
12	the incident started? A. Looking back at this, I believe that's what	12	going through that situation, it could've went
12 13	A. Looking back at this, I believe that's what I meant.	12 13	going through that situation, it could've went smoother. A little smoother."
12 13 14	A. Looking back at this, I believe that's what I meant. Q. And when you're saying the other sergeant,	12 13 14	going through that situation, it could've went smoother. A little smoother." Q. And then you were asked "how," and then
12 13 14 15	A. Looking back at this, I believe that's what I meant. Q. And when you're saying the other sergeant, who were you referring to?	12 13 14 15	going through that situation, it could've went smoother. A little smoother." Q. And then you were asked "how," and then what did you say?
12 13 14 15 16	A. Looking back at this, I believe that's what I meant. Q. And when you're saying the other sergeant, who were you referring to? A. Sergeant Sheck. Here it says Zach, but I	12 13 14 15 16	going through that situation, it could've went smoother. A little smoother." Q. And then you were asked "how," and then what did you say? A. "Um, we went ahead and called for medical
12 13 14 15 16 17	A. Looking back at this, I believe that's what I meant. Q. And when you're saying the other sergeant, who were you referring to? A. Sergeant Sheck. Here it says Zach, but I meant Sheck. He was a newer sergeant. I didn't have	12 13 14 15 16 17	going through that situation, it could've went smoother. A little smoother." Q. And then you were asked "how," and then what did you say? A. "Um, we went ahead and called for medical and, uh, I guess started acting start, uh, saying
12 13 14 15 16 17	A. Looking back at this, I believe that's what I meant. Q. And when you're saying the other sergeant, who were you referring to? A. Sergeant Sheck. Here it says Zach, but I meant Sheck. He was a newer sergeant. I didn't have many encounters with him prior to this.	12 13 14 15 16 17 18	going through that situation, it could've went smoother. A little smoother." Q. And then you were asked "how," and then what did you say? A. "Um, we went ahead and called for medical and, uh, I guess started acting start, uh, saying 'Officers come to this location. Uh, start setting
12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. Looking back at this, I believe that's what I meant. Q. And when you're saying the other sergeant, who were you referring to? A. Sergeant Sheck. Here it says Zach, but I meant Sheck. He was a newer sergeant. I didn't have many encounters with him prior to this. Q. And have you seen this statement before?	12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	going through that situation, it could've went smoother. A little smoother." Q. And then you were asked "how," and then what did you say? A. "Um, we went ahead and called for medical and, uh, I guess started acting start, uh, saying 'Officers come to this location. Uh, start setting up, uh, tape. Make sure that, uh, you know, we have
12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	A. Looking back at this, I believe that's what I meant. Q. And when you're saying the other sergeant, who were you referring to? A. Sergeant Sheck. Here it says Zach, but I meant Sheck. He was a newer sergeant. I didn't have many encounters with him prior to this. Q. And have you seen this statement before? A. Which statement?	12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	going through that situation, it could've went smoother. A little smoother." Q. And then you were asked "how," and then what did you say? A. "Um, we went ahead and called for medical and, uh, I guess started acting start, uh, saying 'Officers come to this location. Uh, start setting up, uh, tape. Make sure that, uh, you know, we have a route for the medical to come in. Um, start
12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. Looking back at this, I believe that's what I meant. Q. And when you're saying the other sergeant, who were you referring to? A. Sergeant Sheck. Here it says Zach, but I meant Sheck. He was a newer sergeant. I didn't have many encounters with him prior to this. Q. And have you seen this statement before? A. Which statement? Q. The CIRT statement that you gave.	12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	going through that situation, it could've went smoother. A little smoother." Q. And then you were asked "how," and then what did you say? A. "Um, we went ahead and called for medical and, uh, I guess started acting start, uh, saying 'Officers come to this location. Uh, start setting up, uh, tape. Make sure that, uh, you know, we have a route for the medical to come in. Um, start statements right away. Uh, separating all parties.
12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. Looking back at this, I believe that's what I meant. Q. And when you're saying the other sergeant, who were you referring to? A. Sergeant Sheck. Here it says Zach, but I meant Sheck. He was a newer sergeant. I didn't have many encounters with him prior to this. Q. And have you seen this statement before? A. Which statement? Q. The CIRT statement that you gave. A. I can't recall if I seen it before. I seen	12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	going through that situation, it could've went smoother. A little smoother." Q. And then you were asked "how," and then what did you say? A. "Um, we went ahead and called for medical and, uh, I guess started acting start, uh, saying 'Officers come to this location. Uh, start setting up, uh, tape. Make sure that, uh, you know, we have a route for the medical to come in. Um, start statements right away. Uh, separating all parties. And, uh, making sure that, uh, the subject's, uh,
12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. Looking back at this, I believe that's what I meant. Q. And when you're saying the other sergeant, who were you referring to? A. Sergeant Sheck. Here it says Zach, but I meant Sheck. He was a newer sergeant. I didn't have many encounters with him prior to this. Q. And have you seen this statement before? A. Which statement? Q. The CIRT statement that you gave. A. I can't recall if I seen it before. I seen it I don't remember if I seen this one before.	12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	going through that situation, it could've went smoother. A little smoother." Q. And then you were asked "how," and then what did you say? A. "Um, we went ahead and called for medical and, uh, I guess started acting start, uh, saying 'Officers come to this location. Uh, start setting up, uh, tape. Make sure that, uh, you know, we have a route for the medical to come in. Um, start statements right away. Uh, separating all parties. And, uh, making sure that, uh, the subject's, uh, getting the proper necessary medical, um, you know,
12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	A. Looking back at this, I believe that's what I meant. Q. And when you're saying the other sergeant, who were you referring to? A. Sergeant Sheck. Here it says Zach, but I meant Sheck. He was a newer sergeant. I didn't have many encounters with him prior to this. Q. And have you seen this statement before? A. Which statement? Q. The CIRT statement that you gave. A. I can't recall if I seen it before. I seen it I don't remember if I seen this one before. Q. You knew you were being audio recorded,	12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	going through that situation, it could've went smoother. A little smoother." Q. And then you were asked "how," and then what did you say? A. "Um, we went ahead and called for medical and, uh, I guess started acting start, uh, saying 'Officers come to this location. Uh, start setting up, uh, tape. Make sure that, uh, you know, we have a route for the medical to come in. Um, start statements right away. Uh, separating all parties. And, uh, making sure that, uh, the subject's, uh, getting the proper necessary medical, um, you know, attention he needs for the specific situation."
12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. Looking back at this, I believe that's what I meant. Q. And when you're saying the other sergeant, who were you referring to? A. Sergeant Sheck. Here it says Zach, but I meant Sheck. He was a newer sergeant. I didn't have many encounters with him prior to this. Q. And have you seen this statement before? A. Which statement? Q. The CIRT statement that you gave. A. I can't recall if I seen it before. I seen it I don't remember if I seen this one before.	12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	going through that situation, it could've went smoother. A little smoother." Q. And then you were asked "how," and then what did you say? A. "Um, we went ahead and called for medical and, uh, I guess started acting start, uh, saying 'Officers come to this location. Uh, start setting up, uh, tape. Make sure that, uh, you know, we have a route for the medical to come in. Um, start statements right away. Uh, separating all parties. And, uh, making sure that, uh, the subject's, uh, getting the proper necessary medical, um, you know,

23 (Pages 86 to 89)

		7	
	Page 86		Page 88
1	opinion?	1	the placement of his lapel mic. And that's what I
2	A. Looking back at it, it felt like we did	2	meant by communication.
3	everything necessary we needed to do. And after	3	But being in a fight with someone, you're
4	Tashi Farmer was in custody, I really don't know how	4	not able to communicate. So I don't know how the
5	it could have gone smoother. I know I said that	5	communication could have been better, but that's wha
6	here, but in recollection, I can't think of ways it	6	I think I was referring to.
7	could go smoother.	7	Q. Okay. Now, did you feel confident with the
8	Q. So going to page 73, so at line 14 the	8	four officers on the scene that you guys would be
9	question was, "So the, um, so because when Greg asked	9	able to take Farmer into custody?
10	you about the how long you think I Officer	10	A. Yes.
11	Lopera had, uh, Farmer in the LVNR, you said about	11	Q. Was everything that you saw at the scene
12	over a minute."	12	done appropriately and pursuant strike that.
13		13	Was everything done strike that. Let me
14	And what was your answer?	14	• 5
15	A. "Correct. I I I would say maybe	15	start over.
16	around this time, approximately."	16	Based on what you observed at the scene,
17	Q. So you were asked here I'll ask you	17	was everything done according to LVNR training?
	again, have you ever placed anybody in an LVNR when	18	MR. ANDERSON: Objection. Form.
18 19	acting as a police officer?	19	Go ahead.
	A. No.	1	THE WITNESS: From what I observed?
20	Q. Have you ever been placed in an LVNR in	20	BY MR. LAGOMARSINO:
21	training?	21	Q. Yes.
22	A. Yes.	22	A. When I first got there, yes.
23	Q. Have you ever passed out during being	23	Q. Now, since then, you've observed certain
24	placed in an LVNR?	24	actions on video, correct?
	•	i	
25	A. In training?	25	A. What actions?
25	•	i	
25	A. In training?	i	A. What actions?
	A. In training?	25	A. What actions? Page 89 Q. You saw Lopera's actions on video, correct?
1	A. In training? Page 87 Q. Yes. A. No.	25	A. What actions? Page 89 Q. You saw Lopera's actions on video, correct? A. Yes.
1 2	A. In training? Page 87 Q. Yes. A. No. Q. Have you seen anybody else pass out in	1 2	A. What actions? Page 89 Q. You saw Lopera's actions on video, correct? A. Yes. Q. You saw Lopera from the first time he made
1 2 3	A. In training? Page 87 Q. Yes. A. No. Q. Have you seen anybody else pass out in training?	1 2 3	A. What actions? Page 89 Q. You saw Lopera's actions on video, correct? A. Yes. Q. You saw Lopera from the first time he made contact with Tashi, correct?
1 2 3 4	A. In training? Page 87 Q. Yes. A. No. Q. Have you seen anybody else pass out in training? A. No.	1 2 3 4	A. What actions? Page 89 Q. You saw Lopera's actions on video, correct? A. Yes. Q. You saw Lopera from the first time he made contact with Tashi, correct? A. Yes.
1 2 3 4 5	A. In training? Page 87 Q. Yes. A. No. Q. Have you seen anybody else pass out in training? A. No. Q. Do they stop you in training before	1 2 3 4 5	A. What actions? Page 89 Q. You saw Lopera's actions on video, correct? A. Yes. Q. You saw Lopera from the first time he made contact with Tashi, correct? A. Yes. Q. And did everything that you saw Lopera do
1 2 3 4 5	A. In training? Q. Yes. A. No. Q. Have you seen anybody else pass out in training? A. No. Q. Do they stop you in training before somebody passes out?	1 2 3 4 5 6	A. What actions? Page 89 Q. You saw Lopera's actions on video, correct? A. Yes. Q. You saw Lopera from the first time he made contact with Tashi, correct? A. Yes. Q. And did everything that you saw Lopera do comply with LVNR training, in your opinion?
1 2 3 4 5 6	A. In training? Q. Yes. A. No. Q. Have you seen anybody else pass out in training? A. No. Q. Do they stop you in training before somebody passes out? A. Me personally?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7	A. What actions? Q. You saw Lopera's actions on video, correct? A. Yes. Q. You saw Lopera from the first time he made contact with Tashi, correct? A. Yes. Q. And did everything that you saw Lopera do comply with LVNR training, in your opinion? MR. ANDERSON: Objection. Form.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A. In training? Q. Yes. A. No. Q. Have you seen anybody else pass out in training? A. No. Q. Do they stop you in training before somebody passes out? A. Me personally? Q. Sorry. That's a bad question. Have you	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A. What actions? Page 89 Q. You saw Lopera's actions on video, correct? A. Yes. Q. You saw Lopera from the first time he made contact with Tashi, correct? A. Yes. Q. And did everything that you saw Lopera do comply with LVNR training, in your opinion? MR. ANDERSON: Objection. Form. Go ahead.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A. In training? Q. Yes. A. No. Q. Have you seen anybody else pass out in training? A. No. Q. Do they stop you in training before somebody passes out? A. Me personally? Q. Sorry. That's a bad question. Have you seen the training officers stop the application of	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. What actions? Q. You saw Lopera's actions on video, correct? A. Yes. Q. You saw Lopera from the first time he made contact with Tashi, correct? A. Yes. Q. And did everything that you saw Lopera do comply with LVNR training, in your opinion? MR. ANDERSON: Objection. Form. Go ahead. THE WITNESS: From what I'll say yes.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. In training? Q. Yes. A. No. Q. Have you seen anybody else pass out in training? A. No. Q. Do they stop you in training before somebody passes out? A. Me personally? Q. Sorry. That's a bad question. Have you seen the training officers stop the application of the LVNR before somebody passes out?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A. What actions? Q. You saw Lopera's actions on video, correct? A. Yes. Q. You saw Lopera from the first time he made contact with Tashi, correct? A. Yes. Q. And did everything that you saw Lopera do comply with LVNR training, in your opinion? MR. ANDERSON: Objection. Form. Go ahead. THE WITNESS: From what I'll say yes. BY MR. LAGOMARSINO:
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. In training? Q. Yes. A. No. Q. Have you seen anybody else pass out in training? A. No. Q. Do they stop you in training before somebody passes out? A. Me personally? Q. Sorry. That's a bad question. Have you seen the training officers stop the application of the LVNR before somebody passes out? A. No.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A. What actions? Q. You saw Lopera's actions on video, correct? A. Yes. Q. You saw Lopera from the first time he made contact with Tashi, correct? A. Yes. Q. And did everything that you saw Lopera do comply with LVNR training, in your opinion? MR. ANDERSON: Objection. Form. Go ahead. THE WITNESS: From what I'll say yes. BY MR. LAGOMARSINO: Q. Now, just to be clear, you knew at the time
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A. In training? Q. Yes. A. No. Q. Have you seen anybody else pass out in training? A. No. Q. Do they stop you in training before somebody passes out? A. Me personally? Q. Sorry. That's a bad question. Have you seen the training officers stop the application of the LVNR before somebody passes out? A. No. Q. So then going to page 75, line 13, it says:	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A. What actions? Q. You saw Lopera's actions on video, correct? A. Yes. Q. You saw Lopera from the first time he made contact with Tashi, correct? A. Yes. Q. And did everything that you saw Lopera do comply with LVNR training, in your opinion? MR. ANDERSON: Objection. Form. Go ahead. THE WITNESS: From what I'll say yes. BY MR. LAGOMARSINO: Q. Now, just to be clear, you knew at the time that a rear-naked choke was out of Metro policy,
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. In training? Q. Yes. A. No. Q. Have you seen anybody else pass out in training? A. No. Q. Do they stop you in training before somebody passes out? A. Me personally? Q. Sorry. That's a bad question. Have you seen the training officers stop the application of the LVNR before somebody passes out? A. No. Q. So then going to page 75, line 13, it says: "Um, in hindsight, do you think the incident could	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A. What actions? Q. You saw Lopera's actions on video, correct? A. Yes. Q. You saw Lopera from the first time he made contact with Tashi, correct? A. Yes. Q. And did everything that you saw Lopera do comply with LVNR training, in your opinion? MR. ANDERSON: Objection. Form. Go ahead. THE WITNESS: From what I'll say yes. BY MR. LAGOMARSINO: Q. Now, just to be clear, you knew at the time that a rear-naked choke was out of Metro policy, correct?
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A. In training? Q. Yes. A. No. Q. Have you seen anybody else pass out in training? A. No. Q. Do they stop you in training before somebody passes out? A. Me personally? Q. Sorry. That's a bad question. Have you seen the training officers stop the application of the LVNR before somebody passes out? A. No. Q. So then going to page 75, line 13, it says: "Um, in hindsight, do you think the incident could have been approached in a way that presented less	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A. What actions? Q. You saw Lopera's actions on video, correct? A. Yes. Q. You saw Lopera from the first time he made contact with Tashi, correct? A. Yes. Q. And did everything that you saw Lopera do comply with LVNR training, in your opinion? MR. ANDERSON: Objection. Form. Go ahead. THE WITNESS: From what I'll say yes. BY MR. LAGOMARSINO: Q. Now, just to be clear, you knew at the time that a rear-naked choke was out of Metro policy, correct? A. Yes.
1 2 3 4 4 5 6 6 7 8 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. In training? Q. Yes. A. No. Q. Have you seen anybody else pass out in training? A. No. Q. Do they stop you in training before somebody passes out? A. Me personally? Q. Sorry. That's a bad question. Have you seen the training officers stop the application of the LVNR before somebody passes out? A. No. Q. So then going to page 75, line 13, it says: "Um, in hindsight, do you think the incident could have been approached in a way that presented less risk to yourself or others?"	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. What actions? Q. You saw Lopera's actions on video, correct? A. Yes. Q. You saw Lopera from the first time he made contact with Tashi, correct? A. Yes. Q. And did everything that you saw Lopera do comply with LVNR training, in your opinion? MR. ANDERSON: Objection. Form. Go ahead. THE WITNESS: From what I'll say yes. BY MR. LAGOMARSINO: Q. Now, just to be clear, you knew at the time that a rear-naked choke was out of Metro policy, correct? A. Yes. Q. So if you believed that Tashi was in a
1 2 3 4 4 5 6 7 7 8 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A. In training? Q. Yes. A. No. Q. Have you seen anybody else pass out in training? A. No. Q. Do they stop you in training before somebody passes out? A. Me personally? Q. Sorry. That's a bad question. Have you seen the training officers stop the application of the LVNR before somebody passes out? A. No. Q. So then going to page 75, line 13, it says: "Um, in hindsight, do you think the incident could have been approached in a way that presented less risk to yourself or others?" And what was your answer?	25 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A. What actions? Q. You saw Lopera's actions on video, correct? A. Yes. Q. You saw Lopera from the first time he made contact with Tashi, correct? A. Yes. Q. And did everything that you saw Lopera do comply with LVNR training, in your opinion? MR. ANDERSON: Objection. Form. Go ahead. THE WITNESS: From what I'll say yes. BY MR. LAGOMARSINO: Q. Now, just to be clear, you knew at the time that a rear-naked choke was out of Metro policy, correct? A. Yes. Q. So if you believed that Tashi was in a rear-naked choke, you would have had a duty to
1 2 3 4 4 5 6 6 7 8 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. In training? Q. Yes. A. No. Q. Have you seen anybody else pass out in training? A. No. Q. Do they stop you in training before somebody passes out? A. Me personally? Q. Sorry. That's a bad question. Have you seen the training officers stop the application of the LVNR before somebody passes out? A. No. Q. So then going to page 75, line 13, it says: "Um, in hindsight, do you think the incident could have been approached in a way that presented less risk to yourself or others?" And what was your answer? A. "Yes."	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. What actions? Q. You saw Lopera's actions on video, correct? A. Yes. Q. You saw Lopera from the first time he made contact with Tashi, correct? A. Yes. Q. And did everything that you saw Lopera do comply with LVNR training, in your opinion? MR. ANDERSON: Objection. Form. Go ahead. THE WITNESS: From what I'll say yes. BY MR. LAGOMARSINO: Q. Now, just to be clear, you knew at the time that a rear-naked choke was out of Metro policy, correct? A. Yes. Q. So if you believed that Tashi was in a rear-naked choke, you would have had a duty to intervene to stop that from being used, correct?
1 2 3 4 4 5 6 7 7 8 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	A. In training? Q. Yes. A. No. Q. Have you seen anybody else pass out in training? A. No. Q. Do they stop you in training before somebody passes out? A. Me personally? Q. Sorry. That's a bad question. Have you seen the training officers stop the application of the LVNR before somebody passes out? A. No. Q. So then going to page 75, line 13, it says: "Um, in hindsight, do you think the incident could have been approached in a way that presented less risk to yourself or others?" And what was your answer? A. "Yes." Q. And it appears that you had issues with the	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	A. What actions? Q. You saw Lopera's actions on video, correct? A. Yes. Q. You saw Lopera from the first time he made contact with Tashi, correct? A. Yes. Q. And did everything that you saw Lopera do comply with LVNR training, in your opinion? MR. ANDERSON: Objection. Form. Go ahead. THE WITNESS: From what I'll say yes. BY MR. LAGOMARSINO: Q. Now, just to be clear, you knew at the time that a rear-naked choke was out of Metro policy, correct? A. Yes. Q. So if you believed that Tashi was in a rear-naked choke, you would have had a duty to intervene to stop that from being used, correct? A. Yes.
1 2 3 4 5 6 6 7 8 9 10 11 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. In training? Q. Yes. A. No. Q. Have you seen anybody else pass out in training? A. No. Q. Do they stop you in training before somebody passes out? A. Me personally? Q. Sorry. That's a bad question. Have you seen the training officers stop the application of the LVNR before somebody passes out? A. No. Q. So then going to page 75, line 13, it says: "Um, in hindsight, do you think the incident could have been approached in a way that presented less risk to yourself or others?" And what was your answer? A. "Yes." Q. And it appears that you had issues with the communication; is that accurate?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. What actions? Q. You saw Lopera's actions on video, correct? A. Yes. Q. You saw Lopera from the first time he made contact with Tashi, correct? A. Yes. Q. And did everything that you saw Lopera do comply with LVNR training, in your opinion? MR. ANDERSON: Objection. Form. Go ahead. THE WITNESS: From what I'll say yes. BY MR. LAGOMARSINO: Q. Now, just to be clear, you knew at the time that a rear-naked choke was out of Metro policy, correct? A. Yes. Q. So if you believed that Tashi was in a rear-naked choke, you would have had a duty to intervene to stop that from being used, correct? A. Yes. Q. And you knew that at the time, correct?
1 2 3 4 5 6 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. In training? Q. Yes. A. No. Q. Have you seen anybody else pass out in training? A. No. Q. Do they stop you in training before somebody passes out? A. Me personally? Q. Sorry. That's a bad question. Have you seen the training officers stop the application of the LVNR before somebody passes out? A. No. Q. So then going to page 75, line 13, it says: "Um, in hindsight, do you think the incident could have been approached in a way that presented less risk to yourself or others?" And what was your answer? A. "Yes." Q. And it appears that you had issues with the communication; is that accurate? A. What line did you read that?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. What actions? Q. You saw Lopera's actions on video, correct? A. Yes. Q. You saw Lopera from the first time he made contact with Tashi, correct? A. Yes. Q. And did everything that you saw Lopera do comply with LVNR training, in your opinion? MR. ANDERSON: Objection. Form. Go ahead. THE WITNESS: From what I'll say yes. BY MR. LAGOMARSINO: Q. Now, just to be clear, you knew at the time that a rear-naked choke was out of Metro policy, correct? A. Yes. Q. So if you believed that Tashi was in a rear-naked choke, you would have had a duty to intervene to stop that from being used, correct? A. Yes. Q. And you knew that at the time, correct? A. No.
1 2 3 4 5 6 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. In training? Q. Yes. A. No. Q. Have you seen anybody else pass out in training? A. No. Q. Do they stop you in training before somebody passes out? A. Me personally? Q. Sorry. That's a bad question. Have you seen the training officers stop the application of the LVNR before somebody passes out? A. No. Q. So then going to page 75, line 13, it says: "Um, in hindsight, do you think the incident could have been approached in a way that presented less risk to yourself or others?" And what was your answer? A. "Yes." Q. And it appears that you had issues with the communication; is that accurate? A. What line did you read that? Q. Sure. Going to 76, line 8, "But I feel the	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. What actions? Q. You saw Lopera's actions on video, correct? A. Yes. Q. You saw Lopera from the first time he made contact with Tashi, correct? A. Yes. Q. And did everything that you saw Lopera do comply with LVNR training, in your opinion? MR. ANDERSON: Objection. Form. Go ahead. THE WITNESS: From what I'll say yes. BY MR. LAGOMARSINO: Q. Now, just to be clear, you knew at the time that a rear-naked choke was out of Metro policy, correct? A. Yes. Q. So if you believed that Tashi was in a rear-naked choke, you would have had a duty to intervene to stop that from being used, correct? A. Yes. Q. And you knew that at the time, correct? A. No. Q. Well, strike that.
1 2 3 4 5 6 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. In training? Q. Yes. A. No. Q. Have you seen anybody else pass out in training? A. No. Q. Do they stop you in training before somebody passes out? A. Me personally? Q. Sorry. That's a bad question. Have you seen the training officers stop the application of the LVNR before somebody passes out? A. No. Q. So then going to page 75, line 13, it says: "Um, in hindsight, do you think the incident could have been approached in a way that presented less risk to yourself or others?" And what was your answer? A. "Yes." Q. And it appears that you had issues with the communication; is that accurate? A. What line did you read that? Q. Sure. Going to 76, line 8, "But I feel the communication could've been better."	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. What actions? Q. You saw Lopera's actions on video, correct? A. Yes. Q. You saw Lopera from the first time he made contact with Tashi, correct? A. Yes. Q. And did everything that you saw Lopera do comply with LVNR training, in your opinion? MR. ANDERSON: Objection. Form. Go ahead. THE WITNESS: From what I'll say yes. BY MR. LAGOMARSINO: Q. Now, just to be clear, you knew at the time that a rear-naked choke was out of Metro policy, correct? A. Yes. Q. So if you believed that Tashi was in a rear-naked choke, you would have had a duty to intervene to stop that from being used, correct? A. Yes. Q. And you knew that at the time, correct? A. No. Q. Well, strike that. I think you thought I meant to say that you
1 2 3 4 5 6 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. In training? Q. Yes. A. No. Q. Have you seen anybody else pass out in training? A. No. Q. Do they stop you in training before somebody passes out? A. Me personally? Q. Sorry. That's a bad question. Have you seen the training officers stop the application of the LVNR before somebody passes out? A. No. Q. So then going to page 75, line 13, it says: "Um, in hindsight, do you think the incident could have been approached in a way that presented less risk to yourself or others?" And what was your answer? A. "Yes." Q. And it appears that you had issues with the communication; is that accurate? A. What line did you read that? Q. Sure. Going to 76, line 8, "But I feel the	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. What actions? Q. You saw Lopera's actions on video, correct? A. Yes. Q. You saw Lopera from the first time he made contact with Tashi, correct? A. Yes. Q. And did everything that you saw Lopera do comply with LVNR training, in your opinion? MR. ANDERSON: Objection. Form. Go ahead. THE WITNESS: From what I'll say yes. BY MR. LAGOMARSINO: Q. Now, just to be clear, you knew at the time that a rear-naked choke was out of Metro policy, correct? A. Yes. Q. So if you believed that Tashi was in a rear-naked choke, you would have had a duty to intervene to stop that from being used, correct? A. Yes. Q. And you knew that at the time, correct? A. No. Q. Well, strike that.

24 (Pages 90 to 93)

	Page 90		Page 92
1	If at the time, were you trained on the	1	still in a fight.
2	duty to intervene?	2	Q. Do you recall receiving training either at
3	A. Yes.	3	the Academy or since you became a police officer as
4	O. And at the time, if you felt like an	4	to the Shock the Conscience Standard with the 14th
5	officer was using excessive force, you would have had	5	Amendment?
6	a duty to intervene to stop that excessive force from	6	MR. ANDERSON: Objection. Form.
7	being used, correct?	7	THE WITNESS: I cannot recall it.
8	A. Yes.	8	BY MR. LAGOMARSINO:
9	Q. And a rear-naked choke is excessive force,	9	O. If you wanted to intervene at that time,
10	correct?	10	you could have intervened, correct?
11	MR. ANDERSON: Objection. Form.	11	MR. McNUTT: Objection. Form.
12	MR. McNUTT: Join.	12	MR. ANDERSON: Objection. Form.
13	THE WITNESS: Yeah, a rear-naked choke,	13	THE WITNESS: If I wanted I don't
14	•	14	understand. If I wanted to intervene?
15	yes. BY MR. LAGOMARSINO:	15	BY MR. LAGOMARSINO:
16	Q. Now, part of the duty to intervene is to	16	Q. I know your testimony has been you don't
17	take what actions? Strike that.	17	feel like anything was done wrong, and I'm not trying
18	What actions are available to you when you	18	to imply that that's any different. I'm asking a
19	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	19	different question.
20	have the duty to intervene?	20	If you felt like something was strike
	A. Your mouth what do you mean "actions"?	21	that.
21	Like things you can do specifically?	22	If you felt that Lopera was doing something
22	Q. Yeah.	23	wrong, you could have intervened, correct?
23	A. You can use your mouth. You can use your	24	A. Yes.
24	hands. Go ahead and communicate. Communication is	25	Q. And you did not give any orders, correct?
25	the best key.	23	Q. And you did not give any orders, correct:
	Page 91		Page 93
1	Q. You can verbally	1	A. Not that I can recall.
2	A. Verbally and physically.	2	Q. Do you understand that the intent of the
3	Q. And then as part of your duty to intervene,	3	LVNR is to choke off blood flow to the brain?
4	are you required to report any excessive force?	4	 A. In regards to the carotid arteries and to
5	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		
	A. Yes.	5	
6	A. Yes. O. From the time that I'm talking about you	5 6	stop the supply, yes. Q. And do you understand that the purpose of
	Q. From the time that I'm talking about you		stop the supply, yes.
6	Q. From the time that I'm talking about you personally, okay? From the time that you got there	6	stop the supply, yes. Q. And do you understand that the purpose of
6 7	Q. From the time that I'm talking about you personally, okay? From the time that you got there to the time that you walked away from the situation,	6 7	stop the supply, yes. Q. And do you understand that the purpose of the rear-naked choke is also to cut off blood to the
6 7 8	Q. From the time that I'm talking about you personally, okay? From the time that you got there	6 7 8	stop the supply, yes. Q. And do you understand that the purpose of the rear-naked choke is also to cut off blood to the brain?
6 7 8 9	Q. From the time that — I'm talking about you personally, okay? From the time that you got there to the time that you walked away from the situation, did you do anything to stop Lopera from applying a neck restraint?	6 7 8 9	stop the supply, yes. Q. And do you understand that the purpose of the rear-naked choke is also to cut off blood to the brain? A. My understanding of a rear-naked choke is an actual trachea.
6 7 8 9	Q. From the time that I'm talking about you personally, okay? From the time that you got there to the time that you walked away from the situation, did you do anything to stop Lopera from applying a neck restraint? A. Specifically, I can't recall if I	6 7 8 9	stop the supply, yes. Q. And do you understand that the purpose of the rear-naked choke is also to cut off blood to the brain? A. My understanding of a rear-naked choke is
6 7 8 9 10	Q. From the time that I'm talking about you personally, okay? From the time that you got there to the time that you walked away from the situation, did you do anything to stop Lopera from applying a neck restraint? A. Specifically, I can't recall if I specifically did. I know once we cuffed him,	6 7 8 9 10	stop the supply, yes. Q. And do you understand that the purpose of the rear-naked choke is also to cut off blood to the brain? A. My understanding of a rear-naked choke is an actual trachea. Q. So is it cutting off blood or oxygen or both?
6 7 8 9 10 11	Q. From the time that — I'm talking about you personally, okay? From the time that you got there to the time that you walked away from the situation, did you do anything to stop Lopera from applying a neck restraint? A. Specifically, I can't recall if I specifically did. I know once we cuffed him, Officer Tran loosened up, and Officer Lopera loosened	6 7 8 9 10 11 12	stop the supply, yes. Q. And do you understand that the purpose of the rear-naked choke is also to cut off blood to the brain? A. My understanding of a rear-naked choke is an actual trachea. Q. So is it cutting off blood or oxygen or
6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Q. From the time that I'm talking about you personally, okay? From the time that you got there to the time that you walked away from the situation, did you do anything to stop Lopera from applying a neck restraint? A. Specifically, I can't recall if I specifically did. I know once we cuffed him, Officer Tran loosened up, and Officer Lopera loosened up.	6 7 8 9 10 11 12	stop the supply, yes. Q. And do you understand that the purpose of the rear-naked choke is also to cut off blood to the brain? A. My understanding of a rear-naked choke is an actual trachea. Q. So is it cutting off blood or oxygen or both? A. I wouldn't know. I figured it would be oxygen. I'm not sure. I don't know much about the
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q. From the time that I'm talking about you personally, okay? From the time that you got there to the time that you walked away from the situation, did you do anything to stop Lopera from applying a neck restraint? A. Specifically, I can't recall if I specifically did. I know once we cuffed him, Officer Tran loosened up, and Officer Lopera loosened up. Q. But you didn't do anything, correct?	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	stop the supply, yes. Q. And do you understand that the purpose of the rear-naked choke is also to cut off blood to the brain? A. My understanding of a rear-naked choke is an actual trachea. Q. So is it cutting off blood or oxygen or both? A. I wouldn't know. I figured it would be
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q. From the time that I'm talking about you personally, okay? From the time that you got there to the time that you walked away from the situation, did you do anything to stop Lopera from applying a neck restraint? A. Specifically, I can't recall if I specifically did. I know once we cuffed him, Officer Tran loosened up, and Officer Lopera loosened up. Q. But you didn't do anything, correct? A. After I cuffed him, I don't recall if I	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	stop the supply, yes. Q. And do you understand that the purpose of the rear-naked choke is also to cut off blood to the brain? A. My understanding of a rear-naked choke is an actual trachea. Q. So is it cutting off blood or oxygen or both? A. I wouldn't know. I figured it would be oxygen. I'm not sure. I don't know much about the rear-naked choke and what it could imply and include.
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q. From the time that I'm talking about you personally, okay? From the time that you got there to the time that you walked away from the situation, did you do anything to stop Lopera from applying a neck restraint? A. Specifically, I can't recall if I specifically did. I know once we cuffed him, Officer Tran loosened up, and Officer Lopera loosened up. Q. But you didn't do anything, correct? A. After I cuffed him, I don't recall if I said anything specifically.	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	stop the supply, yes. Q. And do you understand that the purpose of the rear-naked choke is also to cut off blood to the brain? A. My understanding of a rear-naked choke is an actual trachea. Q. So is it cutting off blood or oxygen or both? A. I wouldn't know. I figured it would be oxygen. I'm not sure. I don't know much about the rear-naked choke and what it could imply and include. Q. In your training, is there training as to
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q. From the time that — I'm talking about you personally, okay? From the time that you got there to the time that you walked away from the situation, did you do anything to stop Lopera from applying a neck restraint? A. Specifically, I can't recall if I specifically did. I know once we cuffed him, Officer Tran loosened up, and Officer Lopera loosened up. Q. But you didn't do anything, correct? A. After I cuffed him, I don't recall if I said anything specifically. Q. Even before you cuffed him, you didn't do	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	stop the supply, yes. Q. And do you understand that the purpose of the rear-naked choke is also to cut off blood to the brain? A. My understanding of a rear-naked choke is an actual trachea. Q. So is it cutting off blood or oxygen or both? A. I wouldn't know. I figured it would be oxygen. I'm not sure. I don't know much about the rear-naked choke and what it could imply and include. Q. In your training, is there training as to the difference between the LVNR and a rear-naked choke?
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. From the time that — I'm talking about you personally, okay? From the time that you got there to the time that you walked away from the situation, did you do anything to stop Lopera from applying a neck restraint? A. Specifically, I can't recall if I specifically did. I know once we cuffed him, Officer Tran loosened up, and Officer Lopera loosened up. Q. But you didn't do anything, correct? A. After I cuffed him, I don't recall if I said anything specifically. Q. Even before you cuffed him, you didn't do anything, correct?	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	stop the supply, yes. Q. And do you understand that the purpose of the rear-naked choke is also to cut off blood to the brain? A. My understanding of a rear-naked choke is an actual trachea. Q. So is it cutting off blood or oxygen or both? A. I wouldn't know. I figured it would be oxygen. I'm not sure. I don't know much about the rear-naked choke and what it could imply and include. Q. In your training, is there training as to the difference between the LVNR and a rear-naked choke? A. Well, I know that rear-naked choke is on
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q. From the time that — I'm talking about you personally, okay? From the time that you got there to the time that you walked away from the situation, did you do anything to stop Lopera from applying a neck restraint? A. Specifically, I can't recall if I specifically did. I know once we cuffed him, Officer Tran loosened up, and Officer Lopera loosened up. Q. But you didn't do anything, correct? A. After I cuffed him, I don't recall if I said anything specifically. Q. Even before you cuffed him, you didn't do anything, correct? A. For Lopera?	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	stop the supply, yes. Q. And do you understand that the purpose of the rear-naked choke is also to cut off blood to the brain? A. My understanding of a rear-naked choke is an actual trachea. Q. So is it cutting off blood or oxygen or both? A. I wouldn't know. I figured it would be oxygen. I'm not sure. I don't know much about the rear-naked choke and what it could imply and include. Q. In your training, is there training as to the difference between the LVNR and a rear-naked choke? A. Well, I know that rear-naked choke is on the trachea, and LVNR is the carotid arteries.
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. From the time that — I'm talking about you personally, okay? From the time that you got there to the time that you walked away from the situation, did you do anything to stop Lopera from applying a neck restraint? A. Specifically, I can't recall if I specifically did. I know once we cuffed him, Officer Tran loosened up, and Officer Lopera loosened up. Q. But you didn't do anything, correct? A. After I cuffed him, I don't recall if I said anything specifically. Q. Even before you cuffed him, you didn't do anything, correct? A. For Lopera? Q. Yeah.	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	stop the supply, yes. Q. And do you understand that the purpose of the rear-naked choke is also to cut off blood to the brain? A. My understanding of a rear-naked choke is an actual trachea. Q. So is it cutting off blood or oxygen or both? A. I wouldn't know. I figured it would be oxygen. I'm not sure. I don't know much about the rear-naked choke and what it could imply and include. Q. In your training, is there training as to the difference between the LVNR and a rear-naked choke? A. Well, I know that rear-naked choke is on the trachea, and LVNR is the carotid arteries. Q. I understand. And I'm not trying to
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. From the time that — I'm talking about you personally, okay? From the time that you got there to the time that you walked away from the situation, did you do anything to stop Lopera from applying a neck restraint? A. Specifically, I can't recall if I specifically did. I know once we cuffed him, Officer Tran loosened up, and Officer Lopera loosened up. Q. But you didn't do anything, correct? A. After I cuffed him, I don't recall if I said anything specifically. Q. Even before you cuffed him, you didn't do anything, correct? A. For Lopera? Q. Yeah. A. No. Tashi Farmer is still resisting. And	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	stop the supply, yes. Q. And do you understand that the purpose of the rear-naked choke is also to cut off blood to the brain? A. My understanding of a rear-naked choke is an actual trachea. Q. So is it cutting off blood or oxygen or both? A. I wouldn't know. I figured it would be oxygen. I'm not sure. I don't know much about the rear-naked choke and what it could imply and include. Q. In your training, is there training as to the difference between the LVNR and a rear-naked choke? A. Well, I know that rear-naked choke is on the trachea, and LVNR is the carotid arteries. Q. I understand. And I'm not trying to insinuate that you're being evasive. But in your
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q. From the time that I'm talking about you personally, okay? From the time that you got there to the time that you walked away from the situation, did you do anything to stop Lopera from applying a neck restraint? A. Specifically, I can't recall if I specifically did. I know once we cuffed him, Officer Tran loosened up, and Officer Lopera loosened up. Q. But you didn't do anything, correct? A. After I cuffed him, I don't recall if I said anything specifically. Q. Even before you cuffed him, you didn't do anything, correct? A. For Lopera? Q. Yeah. A. No. Tashi Farmer is still resisting. And that's going to back to, like, when he said "get off"	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	stop the supply, yes. Q. And do you understand that the purpose of the rear-naked choke is also to cut off blood to the brain? A. My understanding of a rear-naked choke is an actual trachea. Q. So is it cutting off blood or oxygen or both? A. I wouldn't know. I figured it would be oxygen. I'm not sure. I don't know much about the rear-naked choke and what it could imply and include. Q. In your training, is there training as to the difference between the LVNR and a rear-naked choke? A. Well, I know that rear-naked choke is on the trachea, and LVNR is the carotid arteries. Q. I understand. And I'm not trying to insinuate that you're being evasive. But in your training, are you taught the difference between the
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. From the time that — I'm talking about you personally, okay? From the time that you got there to the time that you walked away from the situation, did you do anything to stop Lopera from applying a neck restraint? A. Specifically, I can't recall if I specifically did. I know once we cuffed him, Officer Tran loosened up, and Officer Lopera loosened up. Q. But you didn't do anything, correct? A. After I cuffed him, I don't recall if I said anything specifically. Q. Even before you cuffed him, you didn't do anything, correct? A. For Lopera? Q. Yeah. A. No. Tashi Farmer is still resisting. And	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	stop the supply, yes. Q. And do you understand that the purpose of the rear-naked choke is also to cut off blood to the brain? A. My understanding of a rear-naked choke is an actual trachea. Q. So is it cutting off blood or oxygen or both? A. I wouldn't know. I figured it would be oxygen. I'm not sure. I don't know much about the rear-naked choke and what it could imply and include. Q. In your training, is there training as to the difference between the LVNR and a rear-naked choke? A. Well, I know that rear-naked choke is on the trachea, and LVNR is the carotid arteries. Q. I understand. And I'm not trying to insinuate that you're being evasive. But in your

25 (Pages 94 to 97)

	Page 94		Page 96
1		1	A. That's correct.
1	through that.	2	Q. Have you ever talked with Sheriff Lombardo
2	Q. How about a recertification?	3	about this incident?
3	A. I can't recall.	4	A. No.
4 5	Q. Do they train you in recertification as to how to tell how much pressure somebody is using when	5	Q. Are you taught that if a subject is not
6		6	moving or resisting, that the person applying the
7	they're applying the LVNR? A. I know there's three levels. But I can't	7	LVNR is to immediately let go of it?
8	tell from looking at it how much pressure is being	8	A. Yes.
9	-	9	Q. So do you feel that if somebody is applying
10	applied. O. The only way to really tell is if you stick	10	an LVNR to somebody who is not resisting, that
11	your hand in between the person's arm and the neck,	11	constitutes excessive force?
12	correct?	12	MR. ANDERSON: Object to the form.
13	A. I would assume so, yes.	13	MR. McNUTT: Join.
14	Q. Or to ask, correct?	14	THE WITNESS: Yes.
15	A. Yes.	15	BY MR. LAGOMARSINO:
16	Q. Do you recall who was on your Use of Force	16	Q. Have you ever been trained on any other
17	Board?	17	prior incidents involving officers applying an LVNR
18	A. Captain Pelletier. Are you referring to	18	appropriately or inappropriately?
19	the what are you referring to?	19	A. No.
20	O. Well, let's talk about the CIRT board	20	Q. Now, when you approached the scene, as you
21	first.	21	got out of your vehicle, you also had a duty to make
22	A. The CIRT board that we just went over this	22	sure that the scene was safe for Mr. Farmer; is that
23	information?	23	correct?
24	O. Yeah.	24	A. Yes. All parties.
25	A. I would have to look at the first page. I	25	Q. And did you know at the time that if an
	Page 95		Page 97
1	can't recall the name of the detectives that were on	1	LVNR is inappropriately applied strike that.
2	it. Bledsoe, Sergeant Bledsoe. But I can't recall	2	Did you know at the time that if an LVNR
3	off the top of my head the name of the officers.	3	was incorrectly applied, it has the possibility to
4	Q. Do you recall the positions or titles or	4	kill the person?
5	rank of the officers who were on your Use of Force	5	MR. ANDERSON: Objection. Form.
6	Board?	6	MR. McNUTT: Objection. Form.
7	A. Yeah. We had Captain one of the not	7	THE WITNESS: Yes.
8	the Sheriff. I recall the captain being there. I	8	BY MR. LAGOMARSINO:
9	don't recall the whole entire lineup.	9	 Q. Are you able to define what unreasonable
10	Q. And were you subject to another board	10	force is?
11	because of this incident?	11	 A. It would be excessive force that's not
12	A. Not that I can recall.	12	needed at the time to get someone in custody.
12		1.3	Something along those lines where it's not necessary.
13	O. When you were saying which board, you		
	Q. When you were saying which board, you seemed to indicate that there may have been more than	14	Q. When as an officer are you allowed to use
13	seemed to indicate that there may have been more than	14	reasonable force?
13 14	seemed to indicate that there may have been more than one board that I was asking about.	i	reasonable force? MR. ANDERSON: Objection. Form.
13 14 15	seemed to indicate that there may have been more than	15 16 17	reasonable force? MR. ANDERSON: Objection. Form. THE WITNESS: It depends on the situation.
13 14 15 16	seemed to indicate that there may have been more than one board that I was asking about. A. That's what I thought, but not that I can recall. It was just the one board.	15 16	reasonable force? MR. ANDERSON: Objection. Form. THE WITNESS: It depends on the situation. BY MR. LAGOMARSINO:
13 14 15 16	seemed to indicate that there may have been more than one board that I was asking about. A. That's what I thought, but not that I can	15 16 17 18	reasonable force? MR. ANDERSON: Objection. Form. THE WITNESS: It depends on the situation. BY MR. LAGOMARSINO: Q. Can you give me some examples.
13 14 15 16 17	seemed to indicate that there may have been more than one board that I was asking about. A. That's what I thought, but not that I can recall. It was just the one board. Q. Did you have any discipline as a result of	15 16 17 18	reasonable force? MR. ANDERSON: Objection. Form. THE WITNESS: It depends on the situation. BY MR. LAGOMARSINO: Q. Can you give me some examples. A. Well, if you were to put hands on me, I can
13 14 15 16 17 18	seemed to indicate that there may have been more than one board that I was asking about. A. That's what I thought, but not that I can recall. It was just the one board. Q. Did you have any discipline as a result of this incident? A. I think there was the body camera, but I	15 16 17 18 19 20 21	reasonable force? MR. ANDERSON: Objection. Form. THE WITNESS: It depends on the situation. BY MR. LAGOMARSINO: Q. Can you give me some examples. A. Well, if you were to put hands on me, I can use force that allows me for that specific situation
13 14 15 16 17 18 19	seemed to indicate that there may have been more than one board that I was asking about. A. That's what I thought, but not that I can recall. It was just the one board. Q. Did you have any discipline as a result of this incident? A. I think there was the body camera, but I don't recall ever receiving an actual talk with my	15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	reasonable force? MR. ANDERSON: Objection. Form. THE WITNESS: It depends on the situation. BY MR. LAGOMARSINO: Q. Can you give me some examples. A. Well, if you were to put hands on me, I can use force that allows me for that specific situation you're putting your hands on me.
13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	seemed to indicate that there may have been more than one board that I was asking about. A. That's what I thought, but not that I can recall. It was just the one board. Q. Did you have any discipline as a result of this incident? A. I think there was the body camera, but I don't recall ever receiving an actual talk with my sergeant. Verbal, no written.	15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	reasonable force? MR. ANDERSON: Objection. Form. THE WITNESS: It depends on the situation. BY MR. LAGOMARSINO: Q. Can you give me some examples. A. Well, if you were to put hands on me, I can use force that allows me for that specific situation you're putting your hands on me. If you pull a weapon on me, that's a
13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	seemed to indicate that there may have been more than one board that I was asking about. A. That's what I thought, but not that I can recall. It was just the one board. Q. Did you have any discipline as a result of this incident? A. I think there was the body camera, but I don't recall ever receiving an actual talk with my	15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	reasonable force? MR. ANDERSON: Objection. Form. THE WITNESS: It depends on the situation. BY MR. LAGOMARSINO: Q. Can you give me some examples. A. Well, if you were to put hands on me, I can use force that allows me for that specific situation you're putting your hands on me.

26 (Pages 98 to 101)

	Page 98		Page 100
		,	
1	something else. Can't go hands-on or specifically	1 2	acknowledgment, the chest compressions, I don't know
2	cause something.	3	if it was mouth-to-mouth. (Exhibit 2 was marked for
3	Q. If I put my hands on you, can you use	4	identification.)
4 5	deadly force?	5	BY MR. LAGOMARSINO:
6	A. It depends on the situation.	6	Q. So Exhibit 2 is a lesson plan that was
7	Q. Give me a situation where you can use	7	produced by Metro in this case. I'll represent the
8	deadly force if I put my hands on you.	8	highlights are placed by our office. I just have
9	A. If you put your hands around my neck,	9	some questions.
10	cutting off my supply of blood, choking me, trying to make me unconscious, yes.	10	Go ahead and flip through Exhibit 2 and
11	Q. So if I threaten your life, then you can	11	tell me if you've ever seen this?
12	use deadly force?	12	A. Yes, I have.
13	A. Can you repeat that?	13	Q. And when did you see it?
14	Q. If I threaten your life, you can use deadly	14	A. I believe in the Academy we've seen it.
15	force, right?	15	Q. Does this appear to you to be a true and
16	A. If you physically threaten my life, yes.	16	correct copy of the lesson plan that you've seen?
17	Q. If I punch you in the shoulder, can you use	17	A. From what I can see, yes.
18	deadly force?	18	Q. It references a PowerPoint on 724.
19	A. Not in that specific situation.	19	Do you recall seeing a PowerPoint?
20	Q. If I if you're trying to arrest me and I	20	A. I would have to see it again for my
21	take a wild swing and hit you anywhere on your body,	21	recollection.
22	can you use deadly force?	22	Q. So going to 725: Introduce the class and
23	A. "Body" in regards to face and knock me	23	instructional goals.
24	out?	24	Identify the acronym LVNR. Define the term
25	Q. Well, no. Let's just say you're trying to	25	lateral vascular neck restraint, number 2.
	Page 99		Page 101
		1	
1	take me into custody, and I take a wild swing and hit	1	_
1 2	take me into custody, and I take a wild swing and hit you. Can you use deadly force in that situation?	1 2	Number 3, identify the developer of LVNR. Who is the developer of the LVNR?
1	take me into custody, and I take a wild swing and hit you. Can you use deadly force in that situation? A. No.		Number 3, identify the developer of LVNR.
2	you. Can you use deadly force in that situation? A. No.	2	Number 3, identify the developer of LVNR. Who is the developer of the LVNR?
2	you. Can you use deadly force in that situation?	2	Number 3, identify the developer of LVNR. Who is the developer of the LVNR? A. I couldn't tell you.
2 3 4	you. Can you use deadly force in that situation? A. No. Q. Sergeant Crumrine testified already in this	2 3 4 5 6	Number 3, identify the developer of LVNR. Who is the developer of the LVNR? A. I couldn't tell you. Q. It says 4, identify the three levels of control. What are the three levels of control?
2 3 4 5	you. Can you use deadly force in that situation? A. No. Q. Sergeant Crumrine testified already in this case. Are you aware of that?	2 3 4 5 6 7	Number 3, identify the developer of LVNR. Who is the developer of the LVNR? A. I couldn't tell you. Q. It says 4, identify the three levels of control. What are the three levels of control? A. Zero, 45 and 90, level 1, 2 and 3.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	you. Can you use deadly force in that situation? A. No. Q. Sergeant Crumrine testified already in this case. Are you aware of that? A. I was not aware that he did a deposition and testified. Q. He testified that a carotid or LVNR hold	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Number 3, identify the developer of LVNR. Who is the developer of the LVNR? A. I couldn't tell you. Q. It says 4, identify the three levels of control. What are the three levels of control? A. Zero, 45 and 90, level 1, 2 and 3. Q. And then it says, 5, identify the four
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	you. Can you use deadly force in that situation? A. No. Q. Sergeant Crumrine testified already in this case. Are you aware of that? A. I was not aware that he did a deposition and testified. Q. He testified that a carotid or LVNR hold should make a person unconscious in about 7 to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Number 3, identify the developer of LVNR. Who is the developer of the LVNR? A. I couldn't tell you. Q. It says 4, identify the three levels of control. What are the three levels of control? A. Zero, 45 and 90, level 1, 2 and 3. Q. And then it says, 5, identify the four physiological factors of control.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	you. Can you use deadly force in that situation? A. No. Q. Sergeant Crumrine testified already in this case. Are you aware of that? A. I was not aware that he did a deposition and testified. Q. He testified that a carotid or LVNR hold should make a person unconscious in about 7 to 14 seconds. Do you agree with that?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Number 3, identify the developer of LVNR. Who is the developer of the LVNR? A. I couldn't tell you. Q. It says 4, identify the three levels of control. What are the three levels of control? A. Zero, 45 and 90, level 1, 2 and 3. Q. And then it says, 5, identify the four physiological factors of control. What are the four physiological factors?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	you. Can you use deadly force in that situation? A. No. Q. Sergeant Crumrine testified already in this case. Are you aware of that? A. I was not aware that he did a deposition and testified. Q. He testified that a carotid or LVNR hold should make a person unconscious in about 7 to 14 seconds. Do you agree with that? A. I don't know the exact time.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Number 3, identify the developer of LVNR. Who is the developer of the LVNR? A. I couldn't tell you. Q. It says 4, identify the three levels of control. What are the three levels of control? A. Zero, 45 and 90, level 1, 2 and 3. Q. And then it says, 5, identify the four physiological factors of control. What are the four physiological factors? A. Let me take a look.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	you. Can you use deadly force in that situation? A. No. Q. Sergeant Crumrine testified already in this case. Are you aware of that? A. I was not aware that he did a deposition and testified. Q. He testified that a carotid or LVNR hold should make a person unconscious in about 7 to 14 seconds. Do you agree with that? A. I don't know the exact time. Q. Were you trained on how long a correctly	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Number 3, identify the developer of LVNR. Who is the developer of the LVNR? A. I couldn't tell you. Q. It says 4, identify the three levels of control. What are the three levels of control? A. Zero, 45 and 90, level 1, 2 and 3. Q. And then it says, 5, identify the four physiological factors of control. What are the four physiological factors? A. Let me take a look. Are you referring to the vagus stimulation?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	you. Can you use deadly force in that situation? A. No. Q. Sergeant Crumrine testified already in this case. Are you aware of that? A. I was not aware that he did a deposition and testified. Q. He testified that a carotid or LVNR hold should make a person unconscious in about 7 to 14 seconds. Do you agree with that? A. I don't know the exact time. Q. Were you trained on how long a correctly applied LVNR hold should make a person unconscious?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Number 3, identify the developer of LVNR. Who is the developer of the LVNR? A. I couldn't tell you. Q. It says 4, identify the three levels of control. What are the three levels of control? A. Zero, 45 and 90, level 1, 2 and 3. Q. And then it says, 5, identify the four physiological factors of control. What are the four physiological factors? A. Let me take a look. Are you referring to the vagus stimulation? Q. Well, I'm just looking at 725 right now.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	you. Can you use deadly force in that situation? A. No. Q. Sergeant Crumrine testified already in this case. Are you aware of that? A. I was not aware that he did a deposition and testified. Q. He testified that a carotid or LVNR hold should make a person unconscious in about 7 to 14 seconds. Do you agree with that? A. I don't know the exact time. Q. Were you trained on how long a correctly applied LVNR hold should make a person unconscious? A. I would think it would be a different time.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Number 3, identify the developer of LVNR. Who is the developer of the LVNR? A. I couldn't tell you. Q. It says 4, identify the three levels of control. What are the three levels of control? A. Zero, 45 and 90, level 1, 2 and 3. Q. And then it says, 5, identify the four physiological factors of control. What are the four physiological factors? A. Let me take a look. Are you referring to the vagus stimulation? Q. Well, I'm just looking at 725 right now. It may be contained in there. I just want to see if
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	you. Can you use deadly force in that situation? A. No. Q. Sergeant Crumrine testified already in this case. Are you aware of that? A. I was not aware that he did a deposition and testified. Q. He testified that a carotid or LVNR hold should make a person unconscious in about 7 to 14 seconds. Do you agree with that? A. I don't know the exact time. Q. Were you trained on how long a correctly applied LVNR hold should make a person unconscious? A. I would think it would be a different time. It's not a specific count of seconds. It could be	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Number 3, identify the developer of LVNR. Who is the developer of the LVNR? A. I couldn't tell you. Q. It says 4, identify the three levels of control. What are the three levels of control? A. Zero, 45 and 90, level 1, 2 and 3. Q. And then it says, 5, identify the four physiological factors of control. What are the four physiological factors? A. Let me take a look. Are you referring to the vagus stimulation? Q. Well, I'm just looking at 725 right now. It may be contained in there. I just want to see if you know offhand.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	you. Can you use deadly force in that situation? A. No. Q. Sergeant Crumrine testified already in this case. Are you aware of that? A. I was not aware that he did a deposition and testified. Q. He testified that a carotid or LVNR hold should make a person unconscious in about 7 to 14 seconds. Do you agree with that? A. I don't know the exact time. Q. Were you trained on how long a correctly applied LVNR hold should make a person unconscious? A. I would think it would be a different time. It's not a specific count of seconds. It could be different with everyone.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Number 3, identify the developer of LVNR. Who is the developer of the LVNR? A. I couldn't tell you. Q. It says 4, identify the three levels of control. What are the three levels of control? A. Zero, 45 and 90, level 1, 2 and 3. Q. And then it says, 5, identify the four physiological factors of control. What are the four physiological factors? A. Let me take a look. Are you referring to the vagus stimulation? Q. Well, I'm just looking at 725 right now. It may be contained in there. I just want to see if you know offhand. A. I wouldn't know off my hand, but once I
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	you. Can you use deadly force in that situation? A. No. Q. Sergeant Crumrine testified already in this case. Are you aware of that? A. I was not aware that he did a deposition and testified. Q. He testified that a carotid or LVNR hold should make a person unconscious in about 7 to 14 seconds. Do you agree with that? A. I don't know the exact time. Q. Were you trained on how long a correctly applied LVNR hold should make a person unconscious? A. I would think it would be a different time. It's not a specific count of seconds. It could be different with everyone. Q. Do you know the difference between CPR and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Number 3, identify the developer of LVNR. Who is the developer of the LVNR? A. I couldn't tell you. Q. It says 4, identify the three levels of control. What are the three levels of control? A. Zero, 45 and 90, level 1, 2 and 3. Q. And then it says, 5, identify the four physiological factors of control. What are the four physiological factors? A. Let me take a look. Are you referring to the vagus stimulation? Q. Well, I'm just looking at 725 right now. It may be contained in there. I just want to see if you know offhand. A. I wouldn't know off my hand, but once I looked at this, it rings a bell again. The venous,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	you. Can you use deadly force in that situation? A. No. Q. Sergeant Crumrine testified already in this case. Are you aware of that? A. I was not aware that he did a deposition and testified. Q. He testified that a carotid or LVNR hold should make a person unconscious in about 7 to 14 seconds. Do you agree with that? A. I don't know the exact time. Q. Were you trained on how long a correctly applied LVNR hold should make a person unconscious? A. I would think it would be a different time. It's not a specific count of seconds. It could be different with everyone. Q. Do you know the difference between CPR and chest compressions?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Number 3, identify the developer of LVNR. Who is the developer of the LVNR? A. I couldn't tell you. Q. It says 4, identify the three levels of control. What are the three levels of control? A. Zero, 45 and 90, level 1, 2 and 3. Q. And then it says, 5, identify the four physiological factors of control. What are the four physiological factors? A. Let me take a look. Are you referring to the vagus stimulation? Q. Well, I'm just looking at 725 right now. It may be contained in there. I just want to see if you know offhand. A. I wouldn't know off my hand, but once I looked at this, it rings a bell again. The venous, vagus, Valsalva and carotid.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	you. Can you use deadly force in that situation? A. No. Q. Sergeant Crumrine testified already in this case. Are you aware of that? A. I was not aware that he did a deposition and testified. Q. He testified that a carotid or LVNR hold should make a person unconscious in about 7 to 14 seconds. Do you agree with that? A. I don't know the exact time. Q. Were you trained on how long a correctly applied LVNR hold should make a person unconscious? A. I would think it would be a different time. It's not a specific count of seconds. It could be different with everyone. Q. Do you know the difference between CPR and chest compressions? A. CPR, to me, is chest compressions. It's	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Number 3, identify the developer of LVNR. Who is the developer of the LVNR? A. I couldn't tell you. Q. It says 4, identify the three levels of control. What are the three levels of control? A. Zero, 45 and 90, level 1, 2 and 3. Q. And then it says, 5, identify the four physiological factors of control. What are the four physiological factors? A. Let me take a look. Are you referring to the vagus stimulation? Q. Well, I'm just looking at 725 right now. It may be contained in there. I just want to see if you know offhand. A. I wouldn't know off my hand, but once I looked at this, it rings a bell again. The venous, vagus, Valsalva and carotid. Q. So without looking at the document, you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	you. Can you use deadly force in that situation? A. No. Q. Sergeant Crumrine testified already in this case. Are you aware of that? A. I was not aware that he did a deposition and testified. Q. He testified that a carotid or LVNR hold should make a person unconscious in about 7 to 14 seconds. Do you agree with that? A. I don't know the exact time. Q. Were you trained on how long a correctly applied LVNR hold should make a person unconscious? A. I would think it would be a different time. It's not a specific count of seconds. It could be different with everyone. Q. Do you know the difference between CPR and chest compressions? A. CPR, to me, is chest compressions. It's just CPR. You're using mouth-to-mouth also.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Number 3, identify the developer of LVNR. Who is the developer of the LVNR? A. I couldn't tell you. Q. It says 4, identify the three levels of control. What are the three levels of control? A. Zero, 45 and 90, level 1, 2 and 3. Q. And then it says, 5, identify the four physiological factors of control. What are the four physiological factors? A. Let me take a look. Are you referring to the vagus stimulation? Q. Well, I'm just looking at 725 right now. It may be contained in there. I just want to see if you know offhand. A. I wouldn't know off my hand, but once I looked at this, it rings a bell again. The venous, vagus, Valsalva and carotid. Q. So without looking at the document, you didn't know the four physiological factors offhand,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	you. Can you use deadly force in that situation? A. No. Q. Sergeant Crumrine testified already in this case. Are you aware of that? A. I was not aware that he did a deposition and testified. Q. He testified that a carotid or LVNR hold should make a person unconscious in about 7 to 14 seconds. Do you agree with that? A. I don't know the exact time. Q. Were you trained on how long a correctly applied LVNR hold should make a person unconscious? A. I would think it would be a different time. It's not a specific count of seconds. It could be different with everyone. Q. Do you know the difference between CPR and chest compressions? A. CPR, to me, is chest compressions. It's just CPR. You're using mouth-to-mouth also. I mean, CPR chest compressions are a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Number 3, identify the developer of LVNR. Who is the developer of the LVNR? A. I couldn't tell you. Q. It says 4, identify the three levels of control. What are the three levels of control? A. Zero, 45 and 90, level 1, 2 and 3. Q. And then it says, 5, identify the four physiological factors of control. What are the four physiological factors? A. Let me take a look. Are you referring to the vagus stimulation? Q. Well, I'm just looking at 725 right now. It may be contained in there. I just want to see if you know offhand. A. I wouldn't know off my hand, but once I looked at this, it rings a bell again. The venous, vagus, Valsalva and carotid. Q. So without looking at the document, you didn't know the four physiological factors offhand, but now looking at the document it refreshes your
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	you. Can you use deadly force in that situation? A. No. Q. Sergeant Crumrine testified already in this case. Are you aware of that? A. I was not aware that he did a deposition and testified. Q. He testified that a carotid or LVNR hold should make a person unconscious in about 7 to 14 seconds. Do you agree with that? A. I don't know the exact time. Q. Were you trained on how long a correctly applied LVNR hold should make a person unconscious? A. I would think it would be a different time. It's not a specific count of seconds. It could be different with everyone. Q. Do you know the difference between CPR and chest compressions? A. CPR, to me, is chest compressions. It's just CPR. You're using mouth-to-mouth also. I mean, CPR chest compressions are a part of CPR.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Number 3, identify the developer of LVNR. Who is the developer of the LVNR? A. I couldn't tell you. Q. It says 4, identify the three levels of control. What are the three levels of control? A. Zero, 45 and 90, level 1, 2 and 3. Q. And then it says, 5, identify the four physiological factors of control. What are the four physiological factors? A. Let me take a look. Are you referring to the vagus stimulation? Q. Well, I'm just looking at 725 right now. It may be contained in there. I just want to see if you know offhand. A. I wouldn't know off my hand, but once I looked at this, it rings a bell again. The venous, vagus, Valsalva and carotid. Q. So without looking at the document, you didn't know the four physiological factors offhand,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	you. Can you use deadly force in that situation? A. No. Q. Sergeant Crumrine testified already in this case. Are you aware of that? A. I was not aware that he did a deposition and testified. Q. He testified that a carotid or LVNR hold should make a person unconscious in about 7 to 14 seconds. Do you agree with that? A. I don't know the exact time. Q. Were you trained on how long a correctly applied LVNR hold should make a person unconscious? A. I would think it would be a different time. It's not a specific count of seconds. It could be different with everyone. Q. Do you know the difference between CPR and chest compressions? A. CPR, to me, is chest compressions. It's just CPR. You're using mouth-to-mouth also. I mean, CPR chest compressions are a part of CPR. Q. Did any police officers perform CPR on	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Number 3, identify the developer of LVNR. Who is the developer of the LVNR? A. I couldn't tell you. Q. It says 4, identify the three levels of control. What are the three levels of control? A. Zero, 45 and 90, level 1, 2 and 3. Q. And then it says, 5, identify the four physiological factors of control. What are the four physiological factors? A. Let me take a look. Are you referring to the vagus stimulation? Q. Well, I'm just looking at 725 right now. It may be contained in there. I just want to see if you know offhand. A. I wouldn't know off my hand, but once I looked at this, it rings a bell again. The venous, vagus, Valsalva and carotid. Q. So without looking at the document, you didn't know the four physiological factors offhand, but now looking at the document it refreshes your recollection, correct? A. Yes. Q. And then it says, 6, identify how to care
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	you. Can you use deadly force in that situation? A. No. Q. Sergeant Crumrine testified already in this case. Are you aware of that? A. I was not aware that he did a deposition and testified. Q. He testified that a carotid or LVNR hold should make a person unconscious in about 7 to 14 seconds. Do you agree with that? A. I don't know the exact time. Q. Were you trained on how long a correctly applied LVNR hold should make a person unconscious? A. I would think it would be a different time. It's not a specific count of seconds. It could be different with everyone. Q. Do you know the difference between CPR and chest compressions? A. CPR, to me, is chest compressions. It's just CPR. You're using mouth-to-mouth also. I mean, CPR chest compressions are a part of CPR.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Number 3, identify the developer of LVNR. Who is the developer of the LVNR? A. I couldn't tell you. Q. It says 4, identify the three levels of control. What are the three levels of control? A. Zero, 45 and 90, level 1, 2 and 3. Q. And then it says, 5, identify the four physiological factors of control. What are the four physiological factors? A. Let me take a look. Are you referring to the vagus stimulation? Q. Well, I'm just looking at 725 right now. It may be contained in there. I just want to see if you know offhand. A. I wouldn't know off my hand, but once I looked at this, it rings a bell again. The venous, vagus, Valsalva and carotid. Q. So without looking at the document, you didn't know the four physiological factors offhand, but now looking at the document it refreshes your recollection, correct? A. Yes.

27 (Pages 102 to 105)

		,	
	Page 102		Page 104
1	A. Yes.	1	A. Yes. It looks familiar.
2	Q. Now, it says here medical will be requested	2	Do you want me to read through the whole
3	when the subject is rendered unconscious.	3	thing?
4	Do you see that?	4	Q. I mean, no, but I want you to look at it
5	A. Where is	5	and see if you've seen it before.
6	Q. Bottom of 725.	6	A. It does look familiar, yes.
7	A. Yes.	7	Q. It says it's a course outline for about
8	Q. Now, going to page 5, which is Bates LVMPD	8	16 hours I'm sorry, on the first page of the
9	026, any application of the LVNR is reportable force.	9	document.
10	Did you make a report of the LVNR force	10	Have you seen all this before?
11	used?	11	A. I believe so, yes.
12	A. Did I make a report that specific night?	12	Q. And when have you seen it?
13	Q. Any time.	13	A. In the Academy.
14	A. No, I did not.	14	Q. Does Exhibit 8 appear to be a true and
15	Q. And it says care must be taken to avoid a	15	correct copy of the materials you received in the
16	Bar Arm.	16	Academy?
17	What's a Bar Arm?	17	A. From the best of my recollection.
18	A. A Bar Arm? When you have the bar across	18	Q. Yes?
19	their neck.	19	A. Yes.
20	 Q. How do you report the application of the 	20	(Exhibit 3 was marked for
21	LVNR, do you know?	21	identification.)
22	A. How do you report it once it's done?	22	BY MR. LAGOMARSINO:
23	Q. Yeah.	23	Q. So 3 are going to be some other pages that
24	 A. I don't know, because I never used it on 	24	have been produced by Metro in this case.
25	someone.	25	But these are not sequential, so these are
	Page 103		Page 105
1	Q. It says, under the: Care must be taken to	1	just part of an exhibit. So you'll see it's page
2	avoid a Bar Arm, establishes control through pain	2	736, page 750, page 764, 784, 795, 790, 797, 798, 799
3	compliance and strangulation, can damage the larynx	3	and 800. All right.
4	or cartilage of the throat.	4	Now, going to page 736, it says, "There is
5	What type of pain compliance are we talking	5	now a new training text and a new video for the
6	about there?	6	lateral vascular neck restraint system. The two
7	A. I would assume if someone is physically	7	formats complement each other as the digital photos
8	fighting with you, and if you pain compliance,	8	
		ı ~	and the text were taken during the video shoot."
9		9	and the text were taken during the video shoot." Do you know what this is talking about?
9 10	they would make them comply because of the pain that	1	Do you know what this is talking about?
	they would make them comply because of the pain that they're in.	9	Do you know what this is talking about? A. I would have to see it to ring a bell.
10	they would make them comply because of the pain that they're in. Q. Okay. Let's go to Exhibit first, let's	9 10	Do you know what this is talking about? A. I would have to see it to ring a bell. Q. And then it says, "Sections on post care
10 11	they would make them comply because of the pain that they're in. Q. Okay. Let's go to Exhibit first, let's go to Exhibit	9 10 11	Do you know what this is talking about? A. I would have to see it to ring a bell. Q. And then it says, "Sections on post care handling of an unconscious person and resuscitation
10 11 12	they would make them comply because of the pain that they're in. Q. Okay. Let's go to Exhibit first, let's go to Exhibit MR. McNUTT: Which exhibit?	9 10 11 12	Do you know what this is talking about? A. I would have to see it to ring a bell. Q. And then it says, "Sections on post care
10 11 12 13	they would make them comply because of the pain that they're in. Q. Okay. Let's go to Exhibit first, let's go to Exhibit MR. McNUTT: Which exhibit? MR. LAGOMARSINO: One second. Sorry, 8.	9 10 11 12 13	Do you know what this is talking about? A. I would have to see it to ring a bell. Q. And then it says, "Sections on post care handling of an unconscious person and resuscitation now include photos of these processes. Tactical applications of the LVNR have been expanded to include information on using department-issued
10 11 12 13	they would make them comply because of the pain that they're in. Q. Okay. Let's go to Exhibit first, let's go to Exhibit MR. McNUTT: Which exhibit? MR. LAGOMARSINO: One second. Sorry, 8. (Exhibit 8 was marked for	9 10 11 12 13	Do you know what this is talking about? A. I would have to see it to ring a bell. Q. And then it says, "Sections on post care handling of an unconscious person and resuscitation now include photos of these processes. Tactical applications of the LVNR have been expanded to include information on using department-issued
10 11 12 13 14 15	they would make them comply because of the pain that they're in. Q. Okay. Let's go to Exhibit first, let's go to Exhibit MR. McNUTT: Which exhibit? MR. LAGOMARSINO: One second. Sorry, 8. (Exhibit 8 was marked for identification.)	9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Do you know what this is talking about? A. I would have to see it to ring a bell. Q. And then it says, "Sections on post care handling of an unconscious person and resuscitation now include photos of these processes. Tactical applications of the LVNR have been expanded to
10 11 12 13 14 15	they would make them comply because of the pain that they're in. Q. Okay. Let's go to Exhibit first, let's go to Exhibit MR. McNUTT: Which exhibit? MR. LAGOMARSINO: One second. Sorry, 8. (Exhibit 8 was marked for	9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Do you know what this is talking about? A. I would have to see it to ring a bell. Q. And then it says, "Sections on post care handling of an unconscious person and resuscitation now include photos of these processes. Tactical applications of the LVNR have been expanded to include information on using department-issued equipment in conjunction with LVNR application."
10 11 12 13 14 15 16	they would make them comply because of the pain that they're in. Q. Okay. Let's go to Exhibit first, let's go to Exhibit MR. McNUTT: Which exhibit? MR. LAGOMARSINO: One second. Sorry, 8. (Exhibit 8 was marked for identification.) BY MR. LAGOMARSINO: Q. Exhibit 8 is documents that have been	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Do you know what this is talking about? A. I would have to see it to ring a bell. Q. And then it says, "Sections on post care handling of an unconscious person and resuscitation now include photos of these processes. Tactical applications of the LVNR have been expanded to include information on using department-issued equipment in conjunction with LVNR application." What department-issued equipment would you
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	they would make them comply because of the pain that they're in. Q. Okay. Let's go to Exhibit first, let's go to Exhibit MR. McNUTT: Which exhibit? MR. LAGOMARSINO: One second. Sorry, 8. (Exhibit 8 was marked for identification.) BY MR. LAGOMARSINO: Q. Exhibit 8 is documents that have been produced by Metro in this case. It says National Law	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Do you know what this is talking about? A. I would have to see it to ring a bell. Q. And then it says, "Sections on post care handling of an unconscious person and resuscitation now include photos of these processes. Tactical applications of the LVNR have been expanded to include information on using department-issued equipment in conjunction with LVNR application." What department-issued equipment would you use in conjunction with an LVNR application?
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	they would make them comply because of the pain that they're in. Q. Okay. Let's go to Exhibit first, let's go to Exhibit MR. McNUTT: Which exhibit? MR. LAGOMARSINO: One second. Sorry, 8. (Exhibit 8 was marked for identification.) BY MR. LAGOMARSINO: Q. Exhibit 8 is documents that have been produced by Metro in this case. It says National Law Enforcement Training Center, Lateral Vascular Neck	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Do you know what this is talking about? A. I would have to see it to ring a bell. Q. And then it says, "Sections on post care handling of an unconscious person and resuscitation now include photos of these processes. Tactical applications of the LVNR have been expanded to include information on using department-issued equipment in conjunction with LVNR application." What department-issued equipment would you use in conjunction with an LVNR application? A. What department-issued equipment in
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	they would make them comply because of the pain that they're in. Q. Okay. Let's go to Exhibit first, let's go to Exhibit MR. McNUTT: Which exhibit? MR. LAGOMARSINO: One second. Sorry, 8. (Exhibit 8 was marked for identification.) BY MR. LAGOMARSINO: Q. Exhibit 8 is documents that have been produced by Metro in this case. It says National Law Enforcement Training Center, Lateral Vascular Neck Restraint System. It goes from 756 all the way	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Do you know what this is talking about? A. I would have to see it to ring a bell. Q. And then it says, "Sections on post care handling of an unconscious person and resuscitation now include photos of these processes. Tactical applications of the LVNR have been expanded to include information on using department-issued equipment in conjunction with LVNR application." What department-issued equipment would you use in conjunction with an LVNR application? A. What department-issued equipment in conjunction with the LVNR?
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	they would make them comply because of the pain that they're in. Q. Okay. Let's go to Exhibit first, let's go to Exhibit MR. McNUTT: Which exhibit? MR. LAGOMARSINO: One second. Sorry, 8. (Exhibit 8 was marked for identification.) BY MR. LAGOMARSINO: Q. Exhibit 8 is documents that have been produced by Metro in this case. It says National Law Enforcement Training Center, Lateral Vascular Neck Restraint System. It goes from 756 all the way through 801.	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Do you know what this is talking about? A. I would have to see it to ring a bell. Q. And then it says, "Sections on post care handling of an unconscious person and resuscitation now include photos of these processes. Tactical applications of the LVNR have been expanded to include information on using department-issued equipment in conjunction with LVNR application." What department-issued equipment would you use in conjunction with an LVNR application? A. What department-issued equipment in conjunction with the LVNR? Q. Yes.
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	they would make them comply because of the pain that they're in. Q. Okay. Let's go to Exhibit first, let's go to Exhibit MR. McNUTT: Which exhibit? MR. LAGOMARSINO: One second. Sorry, 8. (Exhibit 8 was marked for identification.) BY MR. LAGOMARSINO: Q. Exhibit 8 is documents that have been produced by Metro in this case. It says National Law Enforcement Training Center, Lateral Vascular Neck Restraint System. It goes from 756 all the way	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Do you know what this is talking about? A. I would have to see it to ring a bell. Q. And then it says, "Sections on post care handling of an unconscious person and resuscitation now include photos of these processes. Tactical applications of the LVNR have been expanded to include information on using department-issued equipment in conjunction with LVNR application." What department-issued equipment would you use in conjunction with an LVNR application? A. What department-issued equipment in conjunction with the LVNR? Q. Yes. A. If I was using the LVNR I don't
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	they would make them comply because of the pain that they're in. Q. Okay. Let's go to Exhibit first, let's go to Exhibit MR. McNUTT: Which exhibit? MR. LAGOMARSINO: One second. Sorry, 8. (Exhibit 8 was marked for identification.) BY MR. LAGOMARSINO: Q. Exhibit 8 is documents that have been produced by Metro in this case. It says National Law Enforcement Training Center, Lateral Vascular Neck Restraint System. It goes from 756 all the way through 801. Go ahead and flip through this. Take your	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Do you know what this is talking about? A. I would have to see it to ring a bell. Q. And then it says, "Sections on post care handling of an unconscious person and resuscitation now include photos of these processes. Tactical applications of the LVNR have been expanded to include information on using department-issued equipment in conjunction with LVNR application." What department-issued equipment would you use in conjunction with an LVNR application? A. What department-issued equipment in conjunction with the LVNR? Q. Yes. A. If I was using the LVNR I don't understand the question. Like

28 (Pages 106 to 109)

		1	
	Page 106		Page 108
1	A. I mean, you're using your hands physically.	1	MR. ANDERSON: Objection. Form.
2	I don't know what equipment you would use.	2	THE WITNESS: Because I wasn't looking at
3	Q. Going to 750, the next page. It says,	3	Lopera's arms to know at the time when I went to his
4	"When evaluating a tactic for inclusion in your	4	legs that he was still being held in that LVNR.
5	agency's use of force program and departmental	5	BY MR. LAGOMARSINO:
6	procedures, these are some of the factors to	6	Q. All right. So you understand that now,
7	consider."	7	with the benefit of hindsight, that he was in the leg
8	So first bullet point says, "Where does the	8	restraint strike that.
9	tactic fit on your agency's use of force response	9	He was being LVNR'd, and you had put him in
10	matrix?"	10	a leg restraint, correct?
11	Do you know at the time where the LVNR fit	11	A. Yes.
12	on the Metro's use of force response?	12	Q. Going to 798. It says under a Maximum
13	A. Aggressive.	13	Restraint, the average time that somebody is brought
14	Q. And then could it be used on passive	1.4	under control is four to seven seconds.
15	resistance?	15	Was that how you were trained?
16	A. You know, I can't recall exactly, but I	16	A. Where is that at? Oh, all the way on the
17	believe it was passive resistance. I can't recall	17	bottom.
18	exactly.	18	Q. Yeah.
19	Q. Okay. Going to 764. All right. It says	19	A. The average time yes.
20	here, "Officers also learned to respond to a	20	Q. And it says, "If the subject is
21	subject's submission and relax compression as soon as	21	unconscious, he or she should be gently placed on his
22	resistance ceases."	22	or her back with care taken to protect the head."
23	Is that your understanding that you're	23	Is that your understanding?
24	supposed to relax compression as soon as resistance	24	A. Yes.
25	ceases?	25	Q. Now, going to 800, under Medical Attention,
	Page 107		Page 109
1	A. Supposed to have them in custody. That's	1	it says, "If rendered unconscious, the subject should
2	A. Supposed to have them in custody. That's my understanding of resistance ceases.	2	it says, "If rendered unconscious, the subject should revive in 5 to 20 seconds without any assistance from
2 3	A. Supposed to have them in custody. That's my understanding of resistance ceases. Q. So your interpretation is that you have to	2	it says, "If rendered unconscious, the subject should revive in 5 to 20 seconds without any assistance from the officer."
2 3 4	A. Supposed to have them in custody. That's my understanding of resistance ceases. Q. So your interpretation is that you have to have them cuffed before you can let the LVNR go,	2 3 4	it says, "If rendered unconscious, the subject should revive in 5 to 20 seconds without any assistance from the officer." Is that how you were trained?
2 3 4 5	A. Supposed to have them in custody. That's my understanding of resistance ceases. Q. So your interpretation is that you have to have them cuffed before you can let the LVNR go, correct?	2 3 4 5	it says, "If rendered unconscious, the subject should revive in 5 to 20 seconds without any assistance from the officer." Is that how you were trained? A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6	A. Supposed to have them in custody. That's my understanding of resistance ceases. Q. So your interpretation is that you have to have them cuffed before you can let the LVNR go, correct? A. Not yes. I would say the LVNR, correct.	2 3 4 5 6	it says, "If rendered unconscious, the subject should revive in 5 to 20 seconds without any assistance from the officer." Is that how you were trained? A. Yes. Q. It says, "In the event the subject does not
2 3 4 5 6 7	A. Supposed to have them in custody. That's my understanding of resistance ceases. Q. So your interpretation is that you have to have them cuffed before you can let the LVNR go, correct? A. Not yes. I would say the LVNR, correct. Pressure is different, but having the hold, I would	2 3 4 5 6 7	it says, "If rendered unconscious, the subject should revive in 5 to 20 seconds without any assistance from the officer." Is that how you were trained? A. Yes. Q. It says, "In the event the subject does not revive within 30 seconds after being rendered
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A. Supposed to have them in custody. That's my understanding of resistance ceases. Q. So your interpretation is that you have to have them cuffed before you can let the LVNR go, correct? A. Not yes. I would say the LVNR, correct. Pressure is different, but having the hold, I would have another officer come and have him cuffed.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	it says, "If rendered unconscious, the subject should revive in 5 to 20 seconds without any assistance from the officer." Is that how you were trained? A. Yes. Q. It says, "In the event the subject does not revive within 30 seconds after being rendered unconscious, standard Red Cross EMT or other approved
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A. Supposed to have them in custody. That's my understanding of resistance ceases. Q. So your interpretation is that you have to have them cuffed before you can let the LVNR go, correct? A. Not yes. I would say the LVNR, correct. Pressure is different, but having the hold, I would have another officer come and have him cuffed. Q. So then going down a little bit it says,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	it says, "If rendered unconscious, the subject should revive in 5 to 20 seconds without any assistance from the officer." Is that how you were trained? A. Yes. Q. It says, "In the event the subject does not revive within 30 seconds after being rendered unconscious, standard Red Cross EMT or other approved methods of resuscitation should be implemented
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. Supposed to have them in custody. That's my understanding of resistance ceases. Q. So your interpretation is that you have to have them cuffed before you can let the LVNR go, correct? A. Not yes. I would say the LVNR, correct. Pressure is different, but having the hold, I would have another officer come and have him cuffed. Q. So then going down a little bit it says, "Post-care handling of subjects begins as soon as a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	it says, "If rendered unconscious, the subject should revive in 5 to 20 seconds without any assistance from the officer." Is that how you were trained? A. Yes. Q. It says, "In the event the subject does not revive within 30 seconds after being rendered unconscious, standard Red Cross EMT or other approved methods of resuscitation should be implemented immediately as a precaution."
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A. Supposed to have them in custody. That's my understanding of resistance ceases. Q. So your interpretation is that you have to have them cuffed before you can let the LVNR go, correct? A. Not yes. I would say the LVNR, correct. Pressure is different, but having the hold, I would have another officer come and have him cuffed. Q. So then going down a little bit it says, "Post-care handling of subjects begins as soon as a subject ceases resistance, and care extends all the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	it says, "If rendered unconscious, the subject should revive in 5 to 20 seconds without any assistance from the officer." Is that how you were trained? A. Yes. Q. It says, "In the event the subject does not revive within 30 seconds after being rendered unconscious, standard Red Cross EMT or other approved methods of resuscitation should be implemented immediately as a precaution." Is that how you were trained?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A. Supposed to have them in custody. That's my understanding of resistance ceases. Q. So your interpretation is that you have to have them cuffed before you can let the LVNR go, correct? A. Not yes. I would say the LVNR, correct. Pressure is different, but having the hold, I would have another officer come and have him cuffed. Q. So then going down a little bit it says, "Post-care handling of subjects begins as soon as a subject ceases resistance, and care extends all the way either to medical or detention facility or both.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	it says, "If rendered unconscious, the subject should revive in 5 to 20 seconds without any assistance from the officer." Is that how you were trained? A. Yes. Q. It says, "In the event the subject does not revive within 30 seconds after being rendered unconscious, standard Red Cross EMT or other approved methods of resuscitation should be implemented immediately as a precaution." Is that how you were trained? A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. Supposed to have them in custody. That's my understanding of resistance ceases. Q. So your interpretation is that you have to have them cuffed before you can let the LVNR go, correct? A. Not yes. I would say the LVNR, correct. Pressure is different, but having the hold, I would have another officer come and have him cuffed. Q. So then going down a little bit it says, "Post-care handling of subjects begins as soon as a subject ceases resistance, and care extends all the way either to medical or detention facility or both. Further, monitoring is advised for all subjects who	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	it says, "If rendered unconscious, the subject should revive in 5 to 20 seconds without any assistance from the officer." Is that how you were trained? A. Yes. Q. It says, "In the event the subject does not revive within 30 seconds after being rendered unconscious, standard Red Cross EMT or other approved methods of resuscitation should be implemented immediately as a precaution." Is that how you were trained? A. Yes. Q. So Tashi Farmer was rendered unconscious,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. Supposed to have them in custody. That's my understanding of resistance ceases. Q. So your interpretation is that you have to have them cuffed before you can let the LVNR go, correct? A. Not yes. I would say the LVNR, correct. Pressure is different, but having the hold, I would have another officer come and have him cuffed. Q. So then going down a little bit it says, "Post-care handling of subjects begins as soon as a subject ceases resistance, and care extends all the way either to medical or detention facility or both. Further, monitoring is advised for all subjects who are rendered unconscious."	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	it says, "If rendered unconscious, the subject should revive in 5 to 20 seconds without any assistance from the officer." Is that how you were trained? A. Yes. Q. It says, "In the event the subject does not revive within 30 seconds after being rendered unconscious, standard Red Cross EMT or other approved methods of resuscitation should be implemented immediately as a precaution." Is that how you were trained? A. Yes. Q. So Tashi Farmer was rendered unconscious, but yet standard Red Cross EMT-approved methods were
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A. Supposed to have them in custody. That's my understanding of resistance ceases. Q. So your interpretation is that you have to have them cuffed before you can let the LVNR go, correct? A. Not yes. I would say the LVNR, correct. Pressure is different, but having the hold, I would have another officer come and have him cuffed. Q. So then going down a little bit it says, "Post-care handling of subjects begins as soon as a subject ceases resistance, and care extends all the way either to medical or detention facility or both. Further, monitoring is advised for all subjects who are rendered unconscious." Was there a period of time after Tashi was	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	it says, "If rendered unconscious, the subject should revive in 5 to 20 seconds without any assistance from the officer." Is that how you were trained? A. Yes. Q. It says, "In the event the subject does not revive within 30 seconds after being rendered unconscious, standard Red Cross EMT or other approved methods of resuscitation should be implemented immediately as a precaution." Is that how you were trained? A. Yes. Q. So Tashi Farmer was rendered unconscious, but yet standard Red Cross EMT-approved methods were not implemented immediately; is that correct?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A. Supposed to have them in custody. That's my understanding of resistance ceases. Q. So your interpretation is that you have to have them cuffed before you can let the LVNR go, correct? A. Not yes. I would say the LVNR, correct. Pressure is different, but having the hold, I would have another officer come and have him cuffed. Q. So then going down a little bit it says, "Post-care handling of subjects begins as soon as a subject ceases resistance, and care extends all the way either to medical or detention facility or both. Further, monitoring is advised for all subjects who are rendered unconscious." Was there a period of time after Tashi was handcuffed that he was not being monitored by	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	it says, "If rendered unconscious, the subject should revive in 5 to 20 seconds without any assistance from the officer." Is that how you were trained? A. Yes. Q. It says, "In the event the subject does not revive within 30 seconds after being rendered unconscious, standard Red Cross EMT or other approved methods of resuscitation should be implemented immediately as a precaution." Is that how you were trained? A. Yes. Q. So Tashi Farmer was rendered unconscious, but yet standard Red Cross EMT-approved methods were not implemented immediately; is that correct? MR. ANDERSON: Objection. Form.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. Supposed to have them in custody. That's my understanding of resistance ceases. Q. So your interpretation is that you have to have them cuffed before you can let the LVNR go, correct? A. Not yes. I would say the LVNR, correct. Pressure is different, but having the hold, I would have another officer come and have him cuffed. Q. So then going down a little bit it says, "Post-care handling of subjects begins as soon as a subject ceases resistance, and care extends all the way either to medical or detention facility or both. Further, monitoring is advised for all subjects who are rendered unconscious." Was there a period of time after Tashi was handcuffed that he was not being monitored by anybody?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	it says, "If rendered unconscious, the subject should revive in 5 to 20 seconds without any assistance from the officer." Is that how you were trained? A. Yes. Q. It says, "In the event the subject does not revive within 30 seconds after being rendered unconscious, standard Red Cross EMT or other approved methods of resuscitation should be implemented immediately as a precaution." Is that how you were trained? A. Yes. Q. So Tashi Farmer was rendered unconscious, but yet standard Red Cross EMT-approved methods were not implemented immediately; is that correct? MR. ANDERSON: Objection. Form. MR. McNUTT: Join.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. Supposed to have them in custody. That's my understanding of resistance ceases. Q. So your interpretation is that you have to have them cuffed before you can let the LVNR go, correct? A. Not yes. I would say the LVNR, correct. Pressure is different, but having the hold, I would have another officer come and have him cuffed. Q. So then going down a little bit it says, "Post-care handling of subjects begins as soon as a subject ceases resistance, and care extends all the way either to medical or detention facility or both. Further, monitoring is advised for all subjects who are rendered unconscious." Was there a period of time after Tashi was handcuffed that he was not being monitored by anybody? A. Not to my recollection, no.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	it says, "If rendered unconscious, the subject should revive in 5 to 20 seconds without any assistance from the officer." Is that how you were trained? A. Yes. Q. It says, "In the event the subject does not revive within 30 seconds after being rendered unconscious, standard Red Cross EMT or other approved methods of resuscitation should be implemented immediately as a precaution." Is that how you were trained? A. Yes. Q. So Tashi Farmer was rendered unconscious, but yet standard Red Cross EMT-approved methods were not implemented immediately; is that correct? MR. ANDERSON: Objection. Form. MR. McNUTT: Join. THE WITNESS: We called for medical right
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. Supposed to have them in custody. That's my understanding of resistance ceases. Q. So your interpretation is that you have to have them cuffed before you can let the LVNR go, correct? A. Not yes. I would say the LVNR, correct. Pressure is different, but having the hold, I would have another officer come and have him cuffed. Q. So then going down a little bit it says, "Post-care handling of subjects begins as soon as a subject ceases resistance, and care extends all the way either to medical or detention facility or both. Further, monitoring is advised for all subjects who are rendered unconscious." Was there a period of time after Tashi was handcuffed that he was not being monitored by anybody? A. Not to my recollection, no. Q. And do you see here where it says all	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	it says, "If rendered unconscious, the subject should revive in 5 to 20 seconds without any assistance from the officer." Is that how you were trained? A. Yes. Q. It says, "In the event the subject does not revive within 30 seconds after being rendered unconscious, standard Red Cross EMT or other approved methods of resuscitation should be implemented immediately as a precaution." Is that how you were trained? A. Yes. Q. So Tashi Farmer was rendered unconscious, but yet standard Red Cross EMT-approved methods were not implemented immediately; is that correct? MR. ANDERSON: Objection. Form. MR. McNUTT: Join. THE WITNESS: We called for medical right away.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. Supposed to have them in custody. That's my understanding of resistance ceases. Q. So your interpretation is that you have to have them cuffed before you can let the LVNR go, correct? A. Not yes. I would say the LVNR, correct. Pressure is different, but having the hold, I would have another officer come and have him cuffed. Q. So then going down a little bit it says, "Post-care handling of subjects begins as soon as a subject ceases resistance, and care extends all the way either to medical or detention facility or both. Further, monitoring is advised for all subjects who are rendered unconscious." Was there a period of time after Tashi was handcuffed that he was not being monitored by anybody? A. Not to my recollection, no. Q. And do you see here where it says all the LVNR-trained officers are advised that neck	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	it says, "If rendered unconscious, the subject should revive in 5 to 20 seconds without any assistance from the officer." Is that how you were trained? A. Yes. Q. It says, "In the event the subject does not revive within 30 seconds after being rendered unconscious, standard Red Cross EMT or other approved methods of resuscitation should be implemented immediately as a precaution." Is that how you were trained? A. Yes. Q. So Tashi Farmer was rendered unconscious, but yet standard Red Cross EMT-approved methods were not implemented immediately; is that correct? MR. ANDERSON: Objection. Form. MR. McNUTT: Join. THE WITNESS: We called for medical right away. BY MR. LAGOMARSINO:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. Supposed to have them in custody. That's my understanding of resistance ceases. Q. So your interpretation is that you have to have them cuffed before you can let the LVNR go, correct? A. Not yes. I would say the LVNR, correct. Pressure is different, but having the hold, I would have another officer come and have him cuffed. Q. So then going down a little bit it says, "Post-care handling of subjects begins as soon as a subject ceases resistance, and care extends all the way either to medical or detention facility or both. Further, monitoring is advised for all subjects who are rendered unconscious." Was there a period of time after Tashi was handcuffed that he was not being monitored by anybody? A. Not to my recollection, no. Q. And do you see here where it says all the LVNR-trained officers are advised that neck restraint subjects should not be leg restrained and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	it says, "If rendered unconscious, the subject should revive in 5 to 20 seconds without any assistance from the officer." Is that how you were trained? A. Yes. Q. It says, "In the event the subject does not revive within 30 seconds after being rendered unconscious, standard Red Cross EMT or other approved methods of resuscitation should be implemented immediately as a precaution." Is that how you were trained? A. Yes. Q. So Tashi Farmer was rendered unconscious, but yet standard Red Cross EMT-approved methods were not implemented immediately; is that correct? MR. ANDERSON: Objection. Form. MR. McNUTT: Join. THE WITNESS: We called for medical right away. BY MR. LAGOMARSINO: Q. Were approved methods of resuscitation
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. Supposed to have them in custody. That's my understanding of resistance ceases. Q. So your interpretation is that you have to have them cuffed before you can let the LVNR go, correct? A. Not yes. I would say the LVNR, correct. Pressure is different, but having the hold, I would have another officer come and have him cuffed. Q. So then going down a little bit it says, "Post-care handling of subjects begins as soon as a subject ceases resistance, and care extends all the way either to medical or detention facility or both. Further, monitoring is advised for all subjects who are rendered unconscious." Was there a period of time after Tashi was handcuffed that he was not being monitored by anybody? A. Not to my recollection, no. Q. And do you see here where it says all the LVNR-trained officers are advised that neck restraint subjects should not be leg restrained and hog-tied?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	it says, "If rendered unconscious, the subject should revive in 5 to 20 seconds without any assistance from the officer." Is that how you were trained? A. Yes. Q. It says, "In the event the subject does not revive within 30 seconds after being rendered unconscious, standard Red Cross EMT or other approved methods of resuscitation should be implemented immediately as a precaution." Is that how you were trained? A. Yes. Q. So Tashi Farmer was rendered unconscious, but yet standard Red Cross EMT-approved methods were not implemented immediately; is that correct? MR. ANDERSON: Objection. Form. MR. McNUTT: Join. THE WITNESS: We called for medical right away. BY MR. LAGOMARSINO: Q. Were approved methods of resuscitation implemented immediately after it was learned that he
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. Supposed to have them in custody. That's my understanding of resistance ceases. Q. So your interpretation is that you have to have them cuffed before you can let the LVNR go, correct? A. Not yes. I would say the LVNR, correct. Pressure is different, but having the hold, I would have another officer come and have him cuffed. Q. So then going down a little bit it says, "Post-care handling of subjects begins as soon as a subject ceases resistance, and care extends all the way either to medical or detention facility or both. Further, monitoring is advised for all subjects who are rendered unconscious." Was there a period of time after Tashi was handcuffed that he was not being monitored by anybody? A. Not to my recollection, no. Q. And do you see here where it says all the LVNR-trained officers are advised that neck restraint subjects should not be leg restrained and hog-tied? A. Yes, I see that.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	it says, "If rendered unconscious, the subject should revive in 5 to 20 seconds without any assistance from the officer." Is that how you were trained? A. Yes. Q. It says, "In the event the subject does not revive within 30 seconds after being rendered unconscious, standard Red Cross EMT or other approved methods of resuscitation should be implemented immediately as a precaution." Is that how you were trained? A. Yes. Q. So Tashi Farmer was rendered unconscious, but yet standard Red Cross EMT-approved methods were not implemented immediately; is that correct? MR. ANDERSON: Objection. Form. MR. McNUTT: Join. THE WITNESS: We called for medical right away. BY MR. LAGOMARSINO: Q. Were approved methods of resuscitation implemented immediately after it was learned that he did not revive within 30 seconds?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. Supposed to have them in custody. That's my understanding of resistance ceases. Q. So your interpretation is that you have to have them cuffed before you can let the LVNR go, correct? A. Not yes. I would say the LVNR, correct. Pressure is different, but having the hold, I would have another officer come and have him cuffed. Q. So then going down a little bit it says, "Post-care handling of subjects begins as soon as a subject ceases resistance, and care extends all the way either to medical or detention facility or both. Further, monitoring is advised for all subjects who are rendered unconscious." Was there a period of time after Tashi was handcuffed that he was not being monitored by anybody? A. Not to my recollection, no. Q. And do you see here where it says all the LVNR-trained officers are advised that neck restraint subjects should not be leg restrained and hog-tied?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	it says, "If rendered unconscious, the subject should revive in 5 to 20 seconds without any assistance from the officer." Is that how you were trained? A. Yes. Q. It says, "In the event the subject does not revive within 30 seconds after being rendered unconscious, standard Red Cross EMT or other approved methods of resuscitation should be implemented immediately as a precaution." Is that how you were trained? A. Yes. Q. So Tashi Farmer was rendered unconscious, but yet standard Red Cross EMT-approved methods were not implemented immediately; is that correct? MR. ANDERSON: Objection. Form. MR. McNUTT: Join. THE WITNESS: We called for medical right away. BY MR. LAGOMARSINO: Q. Were approved methods of resuscitation implemented immediately after it was learned that he

29 (Pages 110 to 113)

	Page 110		Page 112
1	Q. Doing CPR.	1	BY MR. LAGOMARSINO:
2	A. That's correct.	2	Q. Officer Flores, we have some numerous
3	MR. McNUTT: Andre, since Exhibit 3 did not	3	body cam footage videos that we received in this
4	go numbered sequentially on the Bates labels, are all	4	case. And some of them one of them is from you;
5	these pages from the document headed that is	5	some of them are from other people where you're
6	marked LVMPD 0735?	6	pictured.
7	MR. LAGOMARSINO: I believe so. I believe	7	I'm assuming you've worked with some of
8	SO.	8	these people before, so I'm going to ask you some
9	MR. McNUTT: Okay. You just eliminated	9	questions about who says what and what your
10	pages you weren't going to use from that document?	10	impressions are.
11	MR. LAGOMARSINO: Correct.	11	If you don't know, you can tell me if you
12	MR. McNUTT: That's what I was going to ask	12	don't know. If you're able to articulate, just tell
13	you a little earlier. I didn't know if it was my	13	me and I'll ask you.
1.4	copy.	14	It's going to be played up there. So if
15	MR. LAGOMARSINO: No. That was it.	15	you feel more comfortable standing, you're fine. If
16	BY MR. LAGOMARSINO:	16	you want to just turn around, that's fine. Whatever
17	Q. Do you know why you're trained to handcuff	17	is easier for you.
18	a subject when they are unconscious?	18	I would ask the videographer to capture the
19	A. You have to make the scene safe.	19	video as well. And just for the record, the court
20	Q. Are you familiar with what sudden death	20	reporter won't be transcribing what's being said,
21	syndrome is as it pertains to the LVNR?	21	with the exception of what we're relaying in
22	A. Sudden death syndrome? That does not	22	questions and answers.
23	recollect.	23	MR. McNUTT: Are these all the body cams
24	Q. Are you aware of any other instances	24	we're going to watch?
		1 25	
25	besides this case where an officer was disciplined	25	MR. LAGOMARSINO: I'll tell you just for
25	besides this case where an officer was disciplined Page 111	25	MR. LAGOMARSINO: I'll tell you just for Page 113
25		1	
	Page 111		Page 113
1	Page 111 for inappropriately applying an LVNR?	1	Page 113 the record, Metro produced these. It's going to be
1 2	Page 111 for inappropriately applying an LVNR? A. No.	1 2	Page 113 the record, Metro produced these. It's going to be number 13, number 27. MR. McNUTT: Exhibit 13, 27?
1 2 3	Page 111 for inappropriately applying an LVNR? A. No. Q. Were you trained on how to apply the	1 2 3	Page 113 the record, Metro produced these. It's going to be number 13, number 27.
1 2 3 4	Page 111 for inappropriately applying an LVNR? A. No. Q. Were you trained on how to apply the correct amount of force in an LVNR to render somebody	1 2 3 4	Page 113 the record, Metro produced these. It's going to be number 13, number 27. MR. McNUTT: Exhibit 13, 27? MR. LAGOMARSINO: I apologize. So this is
1 2 3 4 5	Page 111 for inappropriately applying an LVNR? A. No. Q. Were you trained on how to apply the correct amount of force in an LVNR to render somebody unconscious?	1 2 3 4 5	Page 113 the record, Metro produced these. It's going to be number 13, number 27. MR. McNUTT: Exhibit 13, 27? MR. LAGOMARSINO: I apologize. So this is going to be Exhibit 6, but Metro produced videos that
1 2 3 4 5	Page 111 for inappropriately applying an LVNR? A. No. Q. Were you trained on how to apply the correct amount of force in an LVNR to render somebody unconscious? A. Was I trained to apply? Yes.	1 2 3 4 5 6	Page 113 the record, Metro produced these. It's going to be number 13, number 27. MR. McNUTT: Exhibit 13, 27? MR. LAGOMARSINO: I apologize. So this is going to be Exhibit 6, but Metro produced videos that were numbered. And so the numbers of the video are
1 2 3 4 5 6	Page 111 for inappropriately applying an LVNR? A. No. Q. Were you trained on how to apply the correct amount of force in an LVNR to render somebody unconscious? A. Was I trained to apply? Yes. Q. And are you taught the difference between	1 2 3 4 5 6	Page 113 the record, Metro produced these. It's going to be number 13, number 27. MR. McNUTT: Exhibit 13, 27? MR. LAGOMARSINO: I apologize. So this is going to be Exhibit 6, but Metro produced videos that were numbered. And so the numbers of the video are going to be 13, 27, and then LVNR 1. They're all
1 2 3 4 5 6 7	Page 111 for inappropriately applying an LVNR? A. No. Q. Were you trained on how to apply the correct amount of force in an LVNR to render somebody unconscious? A. Was I trained to apply? Yes. Q. And are you taught the difference between asphyxiating somebody and rendering them unconscious?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Page 113 the record, Metro produced these. It's going to be number 13, number 27. MR. McNUTT: Exhibit 13, 27? MR. LAGOMARSINO: I apologize. So this is going to be Exhibit 6, but Metro produced videos that were numbered. And so the numbers of the video are going to be 13, 27, and then LVNR 1. They're all contained on that disc.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Page 111 for inappropriately applying an LVNR? A. No. Q. Were you trained on how to apply the correct amount of force in an LVNR to render somebody unconscious? A. Was I trained to apply? Yes. Q. And are you taught the difference between asphyxiating somebody and rendering them unconscious? A. Yes.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Page 113 the record, Metro produced these. It's going to be number 13, number 27. MR. McNUTT: Exhibit 13, 27? MR. LAGOMARSINO: I apologize. So this is going to be Exhibit 6, but Metro produced videos that were numbered. And so the numbers of the video are going to be 13, 27, and then LVNR 1. They're all contained on that disc. MR. McNUTT: And what about 23 up there?
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Page 111 for inappropriately applying an LVNR? A. No. Q. Were you trained on how to apply the correct amount of force in an LVNR to render somebody unconscious? A. Was I trained to apply? Yes. Q. And are you taught the difference between asphyxiating somebody and rendering them unconscious? A. Yes. Q. What's the difference?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	the record, Metro produced these. It's going to be number 13, number 27. MR. McNUTT: Exhibit 13, 27? MR. LAGOMARSINO: I apologize. So this is going to be Exhibit 6, but Metro produced videos that were numbered. And so the numbers of the video are going to be 13, 27, and then LVNR 1. They're all contained on that disc. MR. McNUTT: And what about 23 up there? MR. LAGOMARSINO: No. Those are just in our folders. MR. McNUTT: Okay.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Page 111 for inappropriately applying an LVNR? A. No. Q. Were you trained on how to apply the correct amount of force in an LVNR to render somebody unconscious? A. Was I trained to apply? Yes. Q. And are you taught the difference between asphyxiating somebody and rendering them unconscious? A. Yes. Q. What's the difference? A. Once again, going back to the trachea,	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	the record, Metro produced these. It's going to be number 13, number 27. MR. McNUTT: Exhibit 13, 27? MR. LAGOMARSINO: I apologize. So this is going to be Exhibit 6, but Metro produced videos that were numbered. And so the numbers of the video are going to be 13, 27, and then LVNR 1. They're all contained on that disc. MR. McNUTT: And what about 23 up there? MR. LAGOMARSINO: No. Those are just in our folders. MR. McNUTT: Okay. MR. LAGOMARSINO: And we'll start with 13.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Page 111 for inappropriately applying an LVNR? A. No. Q. Were you trained on how to apply the correct amount of force in an LVNR to render somebody unconscious? A. Was I trained to apply? Yes. Q. And are you taught the difference between asphyxiating somebody and rendering them unconscious? A. Yes. Q. What's the difference? A. Once again, going back to the trachea, that's asphyxiation. You're cutting off the trachea	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	the record, Metro produced these. It's going to be number 13, number 27. MR. McNUTT: Exhibit 13, 27? MR. LAGOMARSINO: I apologize. So this is going to be Exhibit 6, but Metro produced videos that were numbered. And so the numbers of the video are going to be 13, 27, and then LVNR 1. They're all contained on that disc. MR. McNUTT: And what about 23 up there? MR. LAGOMARSINO: No. Those are just in our folders. MR. McNUTT: Okay. MR. LAGOMARSINO: And we'll start with 13. MR. McNUTT: And Craig hasn't responded to
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Page 111 for inappropriately applying an LVNR? A. No. Q. Were you trained on how to apply the correct amount of force in an LVNR to render somebody unconscious? A. Was I trained to apply? Yes. Q. And are you taught the difference between asphyxiating somebody and rendering them unconscious? A. Yes. Q. What's the difference? A. Once again, going back to the trachea, that's asphyxiation. You're cutting off the trachea compared to cutting off their blood supply.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	the record, Metro produced these. It's going to be number 13, number 27. MR. McNUTT: Exhibit 13, 27? MR. LAGOMARSINO: I apologize. So this is going to be Exhibit 6, but Metro produced videos that were numbered. And so the numbers of the video are going to be 13, 27, and then LVNR 1. They're all contained on that disc. MR. McNUTT: And what about 23 up there? MR. LAGOMARSINO: No. Those are just in our folders. MR. McNUTT: Okay. MR. LAGOMARSINO: And we'll start with 13.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Page 111 for inappropriately applying an LVNR? A. No. Q. Were you trained on how to apply the correct amount of force in an LVNR to render somebody unconscious? A. Was I trained to apply? Yes. Q. And are you taught the difference between asphyxiating somebody and rendering them unconscious? A. Yes. Q. What's the difference? A. Once again, going back to the trachea, that's asphyxiation. You're cutting off the trachea compared to cutting off their blood supply. MR. LAGOMARSINO: We'll take a break and	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	the record, Metro produced these. It's going to be number 13, number 27. MR. McNUTT: Exhibit 13, 27? MR. LAGOMARSINO: I apologize. So this is going to be Exhibit 6, but Metro produced videos that were numbered. And so the numbers of the video are going to be 13, 27, and then LVNR 1. They're all contained on that disc. MR. McNUTT: And what about 23 up there? MR. LAGOMARSINO: No. Those are just in our folders. MR. McNUTT: Okay. MR. LAGOMARSINO: And we'll start with 13. MR. McNUTT: And Craig hasn't responded to
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Page 111 for inappropriately applying an LVNR? A. No. Q. Were you trained on how to apply the correct amount of force in an LVNR to render somebody unconscious? A. Was I trained to apply? Yes. Q. And are you taught the difference between asphyxiating somebody and rendering them unconscious? A. Yes. Q. What's the difference? A. Once again, going back to the trachea, that's asphyxiation. You're cutting off the trachea compared to cutting off their blood supply. MR. LAGOMARSINO: We'll take a break and then we'll do some video.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	the record, Metro produced these. It's going to be number 13, number 27. MR. McNUTT: Exhibit 13, 27? MR. LAGOMARSINO: I apologize. So this is going to be Exhibit 6, but Metro produced videos that were numbered. And so the numbers of the video are going to be 13, 27, and then LVNR 1. They're all contained on that disc. MR. McNUTT: And what about 23 up there? MR. LAGOMARSINO: No. Those are just in our folders. MR. McNUTT: Okay. MR. LAGOMARSINO: And we'll start with 13. MR. McNUTT: And Craig hasn't responded to whose those are, right?
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Page 111 for inappropriately applying an LVNR? A. No. Q. Were you trained on how to apply the correct amount of force in an LVNR to render somebody unconscious? A. Was I trained to apply? Yes. Q. And are you taught the difference between asphyxiating somebody and rendering them unconscious? A. Yes. Q. What's the difference? A. Once again, going back to the trachea, that's asphyxiation. You're cutting off the trachea compared to cutting off their blood supply. MR. LAGOMARSINO: We'll take a break and then we'll do some video. MR. McNUTT: Do you think like another	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	the record, Metro produced these. It's going to be number 13, number 27. MR. McNUTT: Exhibit 13, 27? MR. LAGOMARSINO: I apologize. So this is going to be Exhibit 6, but Metro produced videos that were numbered. And so the numbers of the video are going to be 13, 27, and then LVNR 1. They're all contained on that disc. MR. McNUTT: And what about 23 up there? MR. LAGOMARSINO: No. Those are just in our folders. MR. McNUTT: Okay. MR. LAGOMARSINO: And we'll start with 13. MR. McNUTT: And Craig hasn't responded to whose those are, right? MR. ANDERSON: We're working on it.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Page 111 for inappropriately applying an LVNR? A. No. Q. Were you trained on how to apply the correct amount of force in an LVNR to render somebody unconscious? A. Was I trained to apply? Yes. Q. And are you taught the difference between asphyxiating somebody and rendering them unconscious? A. Yes. Q. What's the difference? A. Once again, going back to the trachea, that's asphyxiation. You're cutting off the trachea compared to cutting off their blood supply. MR. LAGOMARSINO: We'll take a break and then we'll do some video. MR. McNUTT: Do you think like another hour?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	the record, Metro produced these. It's going to be number 13, number 27. MR. McNUTT: Exhibit 13, 27? MR. LAGOMARSINO: I apologize. So this is going to be Exhibit 6, but Metro produced videos that were numbered. And so the numbers of the video are going to be 13, 27, and then LVNR 1. They're all contained on that disc. MR. McNUTT: And what about 23 up there? MR. LAGOMARSINO: No. Those are just in our folders. MR. McNUTT: Okay. MR. LAGOMARSINO: And we'll start with 13. MR. McNUTT: And Craig hasn't responded to whose those are, right? MR. ANDERSON: We're working on it. MR. McNUTT: Okay.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	for inappropriately applying an LVNR? A. No. Q. Were you trained on how to apply the correct amount of force in an LVNR to render somebody unconscious? A. Was I trained to apply? Yes. Q. And are you taught the difference between asphyxiating somebody and rendering them unconscious? A. Yes. Q. What's the difference? A. Once again, going back to the trachea, that's asphyxiation. You're cutting off the trachea compared to cutting off their blood supply. MR. LAGOMARSINO: We'll take a break and then we'll do some video. MR. McNUTT: Do you think like another hour? MR. LAGOMARSINO: I think we'll be done by	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	the record, Metro produced these. It's going to be number 13, number 27. MR. McNUTT: Exhibit 13, 27? MR. LAGOMARSINO: I apologize. So this is going to be Exhibit 6, but Metro produced videos that were numbered. And so the numbers of the video are going to be 13, 27, and then LVNR 1. They're all contained on that disc. MR. McNUTT: And what about 23 up there? MR. LAGOMARSINO: No. Those are just in our folders. MR. McNUTT: Okay. MR. LAGOMARSINO: And we'll start with 13. MR. McNUTT: And Craig hasn't responded to whose those are, right? MR. ANDERSON: We're working on it. MR. McNUTT: Okay. MR. LAGOMARSINO: Still working on it.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	for inappropriately applying an LVNR? A. No. Q. Were you trained on how to apply the correct amount of force in an LVNR to render somebody unconscious? A. Was I trained to apply? Yes. Q. And are you taught the difference between asphyxiating somebody and rendering them unconscious? A. Yes. Q. What's the difference? A. Once again, going back to the trachea, that's asphyxiation. You're cutting off the trachea compared to cutting off their blood supply. MR. LAGOMARSINO: We'll take a break and then we'll do some video. MR. McNUTT: Do you think like another hour? MR. LAGOMARSINO: I think we'll be done by 3:30.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	the record, Metro produced these. It's going to be number 13, number 27. MR. McNUTT: Exhibit 13, 27? MR. LAGOMARSINO: I apologize. So this is going to be Exhibit 6, but Metro produced videos that were numbered. And so the numbers of the video are going to be 13, 27, and then LVNR 1. They're all contained on that disc. MR. McNUTT: And what about 23 up there? MR. LAGOMARSINO: No. Those are just in our folders. MR. McNUTT: Okay. MR. LAGOMARSINO: And we'll start with 13. MR. McNUTT: And Craig hasn't responded to whose those are, right? MR. ANDERSON: We're working on it. MR. McNUTT: Okay. MR. LAGOMARSINO: Still working on it. (Playing video.)
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Page 111 for inappropriately applying an LVNR? A. No. Q. Were you trained on how to apply the correct amount of force in an LVNR to render somebody unconscious? A. Was I trained to apply? Yes. Q. And are you taught the difference between asphyxiating somebody and rendering them unconscious? A. Yes. Q. What's the difference? A. Once again, going back to the trachea, that's asphyxiation. You're cutting off the trachea compared to cutting off their blood supply. MR. LAGOMARSINO: We'll take a break and then we'll do some video. MR. McNUTT: Do you think like another hour? MR. LAGOMARSINO: I think we'll be done by 3:30. THE WITNESS: The time is approximately	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	the record, Metro produced these. It's going to be number 13, number 27. MR. McNUTT: Exhibit 13, 27? MR. LAGOMARSINO: I apologize. So this is going to be Exhibit 6, but Metro produced videos that were numbered. And so the numbers of the video are going to be 13, 27, and then LVNR 1. They're all contained on that disc. MR. McNUTT: And what about 23 up there? MR. LAGOMARSINO: No. Those are just in our folders. MR. McNUTT: Okay. MR. McNUTT: And Craig hasn't responded to whose those are, right? MR. ANDERSON: We're working on it. MR. McNUTT: Okay. MR. LAGOMARSINO: Still working on it. (Playing video.) BY MR. LAGOMARSINO: Q. So for the record, this video 13, we're going to stop at about 33 seconds.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	for inappropriately applying an LVNR? A. No. Q. Were you trained on how to apply the correct amount of force in an LVNR to render somebody unconscious? A. Was I trained to apply? Yes. Q. And are you taught the difference between asphyxiating somebody and rendering them unconscious? A. Yes. Q. What's the difference? A. Once again, going back to the trachea, that's asphyxiation. You're cutting off the trachea compared to cutting off their blood supply. MR. LAGOMARSINO: We'll take a break and then we'll do some video. MR. McNUTT: Do you think like another hour? MR. LAGOMARSINO: I think we'll be done by 3:30. THE WITNESS: The time is approximately 2:16 p.m. We're off the record.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	the record, Metro produced these. It's going to be number 13, number 27. MR. McNUTT: Exhibit 13, 27? MR. LAGOMARSINO: I apologize. So this is going to be Exhibit 6, but Metro produced videos that were numbered. And so the numbers of the video are going to be 13, 27, and then LVNR 1. They're all contained on that disc. MR. McNUTT: And what about 23 up there? MR. LAGOMARSINO: No. Those are just in our folders. MR. McNUTT: Okay. MR. LAGOMARSINO: And we'll start with 13. MR. McNUTT: And Craig hasn't responded to whose those are, right? MR. ANDERSON: We're working on it. MR. McNUTT: Okay. MR. LAGOMARSINO: Still working on it. (Playing video.) BY MR. LAGOMARSINO: Q. So for the record, this video 13, we're
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Page 111 for inappropriately applying an LVNR? A. No. Q. Were you trained on how to apply the correct amount of force in an LVNR to render somebody unconscious? A. Was I trained to apply? Yes. Q. And are you taught the difference between asphyxiating somebody and rendering them unconscious? A. Yes. Q. What's the difference? A. Once again, going back to the trachea, that's asphyxiation. You're cutting off the trachea compared to cutting off their blood supply. MR. LAGOMARSINO: We'll take a break and then we'll do some video. MR. McNUTT: Do you think like another hour? MR. LAGOMARSINO: I think we'll be done by 3:30. THE WITNESS: The time is approximately 2:16 p.m. We're off the record. (A recess was taken from 2:16 p.m.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	the record, Metro produced these. It's going to be number 13, number 27. MR. McNUTT: Exhibit 13, 27? MR. LAGOMARSINO: I apologize. So this is going to be Exhibit 6, but Metro produced videos that were numbered. And so the numbers of the video are going to be 13, 27, and then LVNR 1. They're all contained on that disc. MR. McNUTT: And what about 23 up there? MR. LAGOMARSINO: No. Those are just in our folders. MR. McNUTT: Okay. MR. LAGOMARSINO: And we'll start with 13. MR. McNUTT: And Craig hasn't responded to whose those are, right? MR. ANDERSON: We're working on it. MR. McNUTT: Okay. MR. LAGOMARSINO: Still working on it. (Playing video.) BY MR. LAGOMARSINO: Q. So for the record, this video 13, we're going to stop at about 33 seconds.

30 (Pages 114 to 117)

			30 (Pages 114 to 117)
	Page 114		Page 116
1	(Playing video.)	1	A. Yes.
2	MR. McNUTT: Are we in a period where	2	Q. Do you remember who you were talking to?
3	there's no sound because this body cam is not turned	3	A. Rybacki.
4	on?	4	Q. When you indicated that Farmer was in a
5	MR. LAGOMARSINO: We'll try again.	5	lock, you kind of made a gesture with your arms. Is
6	(Playing video.)	6	that what it looked like?
7	MR. LAGOMARSINO: Pause.	7	A. The LVNR?
8	BY MR. LAGOMARSINO:	8	O. Well, strike that.
9	Q. What's an Epi?	9	Did it look like that was a hold that
10	A. What is an Epi?	10	Lopera was placing Farmer in?
11	Q. Yeah.	11	A. I couldn't see the other hand, so no. I
12	A. I'm not sure of that term.	12	couldn't see Lopera's other hand, for the record.
13	MR. LAGOMARSINO: Let's take a quick break	13	Q. Let's go to video 27. And this is going to
14	because we need to fix the volume issues.	14	be 1 through 9, so I'm going to ask you if this is
15	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is	15	you coming to the scene.
16	approximately 2:31 p.m. We are going off the record.	16	(Playing video.)
17	(A recess was taken from 2:31 p.m.	17	BY MR. LAGOMARSINO:
18	to 2:35 p.m.)	18	Q. So we've just played from zero to 1:09.
19	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is	19	Does that appear to be your body cam?
20	approximately 2:35 p.m. We are back on the record.	20	A. Yes.
21	MR. LAGOMARSINO: Let's go ahead and press	21	Q. And then it appeared that Farmer's legs
22	play.	22	appeared to be crossed and held to his buttocks by
23	(Playing video.)	23	your hands; is that correct?
24	BY MR. LAGOMARSINO:	24	A. Can you play that one again?
25	Q. So just for the record, do you know what an	25	Q. Sure.
	Page 115		Page 117
1	Epi is?	1	Let's start over.
2	A. No.	2	(Playing video.)
3	Q. Do you know what an Epi pen is?	3	MR. LAGOMARSINO: Pause.
4	A. I'm familiar with the term.	4	THE WITNESS: I don't believe that's me to
5	Q. What is an Epi pen?	5	the right. I seen like, I think, a ring on that
б	A. To the best of my knowledge, I believe it's	6	guy don't have a ring. Something on his hand.
7	when you have I could be wrong on this too an	7	BY MR. LAGOMARSINO:
8	allergic reaction. I'm not sure. I'm not positive	8	Q. Okay.
9	on it.	9	(Playing video.)
10	Q. Okay. All right. Let's fast forward to	10	MR. LAGOMARSINO: Pause.
11	four minutes.	11	BY MR. LAGOMARSINO:
12	(Playing video.)	12	Q. Does it appear that in this video, again,
13	BY MR. LAGOMARSINO:	13	in the first 10 to 15 seconds that Lopera is
14	Q. So had you seen that clip before?	14	releasing the LVNR and rolling out from underneath
15	A. Yes, I have.	15	Farmer?
16	Q. And who was talking there?	16	A. Can I see it again? I wasn't looking for
17	A. That was I couldn't see the face, but I	17	Lopera.
18	think that was me.	18	Q. Of course.
19	Q. So let's just play it again. It's just for	19	(Playing video.)
20	the record going to be between 4:08 and 4:20.	20	BY MR. LAGOMARSINO:
21	(Playing video.)	21	Q. Can't see that, right? Go ahead.
22	THE WITNESS: Yeah, that's me.	22	A. Yes.
23	BY MR. LAGOMARSINO:	23	Q. What do you see?
24	Q. Did you say the words, or words to the	24	A. Lopera is on his back, getting his radio.
25	effect, you grabbed his feet but he was already out?	25	Q. Did somebody tell you to turn your body cam
ļ.			

31 (Pages 118 to 121)

			31 (Pages 118 to 121)
	Page 118		Page 120
1	on?	1	THE WITNESS: I can't recall if they gave
2	A. I can't recall.	2	him a Gatorade from that one shot.
3	Q. Now, we'll watch it again from about 11	3	BY MR. LAGOMARSINO:
4	seconds to 30 seconds. I want to ask you if it	4	Q. I'm recalling in my preparation it wasn't
5	appears that Farmer is unconscious during this time.	5	you. It's just for the record.
6	(Playing video.)	6	Do you know who gave it to him?
7	BY MR. LAGOMARSINO:	7	A. I don't know.
8	Q. Does it appear that he's unconscious?	8	Q. Is it normal practice to provide an officer
9	A. Yes.	9	with a rehydration drink after he applies an LVNR
10	MR. LAGOMARSINO: All right. Let's go to	10	that renders a person unconscious?
11	43.	11	A. I mean, I would say anytime an officer is
12	BY MR. LAGOMARSINO:	12	in an altercation or a physical fight, he's
13	Q. And what I'll tell you is that at some	13	exhausted, and you would want to attend to the
14	point Tran says I don't feel anything. I want to ask	14	officer.
15	you if you recognize that to be Tran's voice.	15	Q. At eight seconds I want to know if that's
16	(Playing video.)	16	you sitting at the front of Crumrine's vehicle
17	BY MR. LAGOMARSINO:	17	pacing.
18	Q. Did you hear him say "I don't feel	18	(Playing video.)
19	anything?"	19	THE WITNESS: Yeah, that's me right there.
20	A. Yes.	20	BY MR. LAGOMARSINO:
21	O. And that's Tran?	21	Q. So we paused it at seven seconds, for the
22	A. Yes.	22	record. And on the left-hand side of the screen
23	Q. We'll continue to play, but at 1:08 I want	23	that's you, correct?
24	to ask you who places Farmer back down on his back.	24	A. Correct.
25	(Playing video.)	25	Q. Now, do you see the female officer there
,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	Page 119		Page 121
1	BY MR. LAGOMARSINO:	1	near Farmer's head?
2	Q. Was it Tran that placed him on his back?	2	A. Yes.
3	A. That's what it looks like.	3	Q. Is it your understanding that she was
4	Q. At the same time, Farmer is still	4	training that day?
5	handcuffed, correct?	5	A. No. I did not.
6	A. Yes.	6	Q. Did you know that strike that.
7	Q. Let's go now, I want to ask you we'll	7	Let's go ahead and go to 1:59.
8	play it again. But from what I could tell, it	8	So what I'll tell you at two minutes the
9	appears at 1:09 that Tran says, "I don't know, Bro, I	9	fire department arrives, and at 2:08 it appears that
10	don't feel a pulse, anything."	10	to me that an officer says, "Kravitz, do you have
11	Let me ask you if that's what Tran said at	11	anything, do you have a pulse on there, I'm picking
12	1:09.	12	nothing up."
13	(Playing video.)	1.3	But I want to ask you if you know who is
14	BY MR. LAGOMARSINO:	14	talking and who Kravitz is potentially. Okay?
15	Q. Is that Tran?	15	(Playing video.)
16	A. That sounds like Tran's voice.	16	BY MR. LAGOMARSINO:
17	Q. At any time after this, do you recall	17	Q. Do you know who is asking?
18	Farmer ever regaining consciousness?	18	A. I don't know who's asking.
19	A. No.	19	Q. And do you know who Kravitz is?
20	Q. Now, let's go to LVNR 1 video.	20	A. Actually, I do. Because he just came on
21	At three seconds we'll pause it. It	21	day shift maybe a month ago, but I didn't really know
22	appears that Lopera is given some kind of a Power Aid	22	him prior.
23	or Gatorade from the officers wearing the body cam; I	23	Q. Is he in the picture in this scene right
24	just want to know if that's you or somebody else.	24	now at 2:12?
25	(Playing video.)	25	A. I believe that's him right there at the
	(1 taying video.)		

32 (Pages 122 to 125)

	Page 122		Page 124
1	knee.	1	any further questions.
2	Q. On the left?	2	MR. ANDERSON: Go first.
3	A. Yes. In the green.	3	MR. McNUTT: You've got the mic on, so
4	Q. Holding Tashi's arm?	4	MR. ANDERSON: Oh, yeah.
5	A. That's correct.	5	•
6	Q. We'll skip ahead to 5 minutes. Maybe 4:58.	6	EXAMINATION
7	So at about five minutes, my notes reflect	7	BY MR. ANDERSON:
8	that somebody from the fire department asked how long	8	Q. When you arrived on the scene with Officer
9	ago did this happen, and it appears to me that	9	Tran, how much information did you have?
10	Crumrine states that he was LVNR'd, cut off blood	10	A. None.
11	supply.	11	Q. Did you have any reason to believe when you
12	I just want you to confirm if you believe	12	arrived that Officer Lopera was using unreasonable
13	that Crumrine said he was LVNR'd, cut off blood	13	force?
14	supply at around 5:13.	14	A. No.
15	(Playing video.)	15	Q. And when you arrived, Officer Lopera did
16	BY MR. LAGOMARSINO:	16	have Farmer in some form of neck restraint?
17	Q. Does it appear to you that he said he was	17	A. Yes.
18	LVNR'd?	18	Q. So when you arrived, what would be your
19	A. I can't make out what he says because it's	19	initial focus, yours and Officer Tran, to do what?
20	rather muffled.	20	A. Get Tashi Farmer in custody and make the
21	Q. Okay. All right. And then we're going to	21	scene safe.
22	go to 11:25. We'll go to 11:20.	22	Q. And how would you do that?
23	Now, I can tell you there's several people	23	A. Handcuffing him.
24	speaking, one of them which is you. Our notes	24	Q. Have you ever had any training or any
25	reflect that you say words, or words to the effect,	25	scenario where you would check the pressure that was
	Page 123		Page 125
1	"He was out when we got there. He was out. Had him	1	being applied to someone's neck before handcuffing
2	in a lock."	2	was complete?
3	I want you to confirm whether that's	3	A. No.
4	accurate or not. Okay? So it's going to be around	4	Q. Have you ever heard that being done?
5	between 11:20 and 11:30.	5	A. No.
б	(Playing video.)	6	Q. Had you ever met Farmer before this
7	BY MR. LAGOMARSINO:	7	evening?
8	Q. Do you want to hear it again?	8	A. No.
9	A. It sounds like he said he had them in a	9	Q. Did you have any personal reason to dislike
10	lock, but I didn't hear the first part to it.	10	Farmer?
11	Q. So I'm looking if you can either read	11	A. No.
12	your lips or hear it, "He was out when we got here."	12	Q. Now, earlier you testified regarding
13	(Playing video.)		intervention, and you said you can physically
14	THE WITNESS: That doesn't look like I said	14	intervene or give orders to intervene. Do you recall
15	that.	1	that testimony?
16	BY MR. LAGOMARSINO:	16 17	A. Yes.
17	Q. Okay.	18	Q. Do you consider the act of assisting with
18	MR. McNUTT: Andre, let me ask a question.	19	handcuffing to be a form of intervention?
19	Are you saying that's your voice?	20	A. Yes.
20	THE WITNESS: Well, he's saying off the	21	Q. And then there was testimony that you never
21	lips, voice and lips.	22	gave any orders, correct?
22	MR. McNUTT: I get that, but anybody	23	A. Correct.
23	establish whose voice that is?	24	Q. But you did hear Tran give orders?
24	THE WITNESS: I don't know. No.	25	A. Yes. O. What is your training with respect to how
25	MR. LAGOMARSINO: All right. I don't have	"	Q. What is your training with respect to now

33 (Pages 126 to 129)

	Page 126		Page 128
1	many officers should give orders?	1	A. Yes.
2	A. One officer.	2	Q. Is striking an officer a crime in the state
3	Q. So when Officer Tran began giving orders,	3	of Nevada?
4	for lack of a better term, he was then in charge of	4	A. Yes.
5	giving verbal commands?	5	Q. Are you aware of whether or not Tashi
6	A. Yes.	6	Farmer was under the influence of a controlled
7	Q. Now, did you have any way of telling how	7	substance as you sit here today?
8	much pressure, if any, was being applied to Farmer's	8	A. Right now at this point?
9	neck when you arrived?	9	Q. Yes. From everything you know now, do you
10	A. No.	10	know?
11		11	A. Yes.
12	Q. What about during the struggle?	12	Q. Yes, you know? Or yes, he was under the
	A. No.	13	
13	Q. Can you think to any training or policies	1	influence?
14	or practice that would lead you to ask Lopera how	14	A. He was I didn't know at the time, but
15	much pressure he was applying before handcuffing was	15	yes.
16	complete?	16	Q. Right, at the time you didn't know. But
17	A. No.	17	sitting here today, are you aware that he was under
18	 Q. When you arrived, was it your perception 	18	the influence of a controlled substance?
19	that Farmer was resisting?	19	A. Yes.
20	A. Yes.	20	Q. You've testified that you saw Officer
21	 Q. And then how long after handcuffing was 	21	Lopera use what you believe to be a lateral vascular
22	complete until Lopera ceased using force, from your	22	neck restraint, correct?
23	perception?	23	A. Yes.
24	A. Seconds.	24	Q. But you've also said that you were not able
25		25	
23	Q. And how soon after handcuffing was complete	23	to see his hands, correct?
	Page 127	23	Page 129
1		1	
	Page 127		Page 129
1	Page 127 was medical called? A. Right away. Right as soon as we checked	1	Page 129 A. I was not able to see his other hand at
1 2	Page 127 was medical called? A. Right away. Right as soon as we checked his pulse, turned him and called for medics. As soon	1 2	A. I was not able to see his other hand at all, that's correct, yes. Q. So was his encircling arm in a position
1 2 3	Page 127 was medical called? A. Right away. Right as soon as we checked his pulse, turned him and called for medics. As soon as I noticed he wasn't deemed conscious.	1 2 3	A. I was not able to see his other hand at all, that's correct, yes. Q. So was his encircling arm in a position that is consistent with policies and training by
1 2 3	Page 127 was medical called? A. Right away. Right as soon as we checked his pulse, turned him and called for medics. As soon as I noticed he wasn't deemed conscious. MR. ANDERSON: Okay. I have nothing	1 2 3 4	A. I was not able to see his other hand at all, that's correct, yes. Q. So was his encircling arm in a position
1 2 3 4 5	Page 127 was medical called? A. Right away. Right as soon as we checked his pulse, turned him and called for medics. As soon as I noticed he wasn't deemed conscious. MR. ANDERSON: Okay. I have nothing further.	1 2 3 4 5	A. I was not able to see his other hand at all, that's correct, yes. Q. So was his encircling arm in a position that is consistent with policies and training by Metro for the lateral vascular neck restraint? A. Yes.
1 2 3 4 5	Page 127 was medical called? A. Right away. Right as soon as we checked his pulse, turned him and called for medics. As soon as I noticed he wasn't deemed conscious. MR. ANDERSON: Okay. I have nothing	1 2 3 4 5	A. I was not able to see his other hand at all, that's correct, yes. Q. So was his encircling arm in a position that is consistent with policies and training by Metro for the lateral vascular neck restraint? A. Yes. Q. Would you have used the segmenting
1 2 3 4 5 6	Page 127 was medical called? A. Right away. Right as soon as we checked his pulse, turned him and called for medics. As soon as I noticed he wasn't deemed conscious. MR. ANDERSON: Okay. I have nothing further. MR. McNUTT: I have just a few questions.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7	A. I was not able to see his other hand at all, that's correct, yes. Q. So was his encircling arm in a position that is consistent with policies and training by Metro for the lateral vascular neck restraint? A. Yes. Q. Would you have used the segmenting technique on Tashi Farmer if there had been not all the segments.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7	Page 127 was medical called? A. Right away. Right as soon as we checked his pulse, turned him and called for medics. As soon as I noticed he wasn't deemed conscious. MR. ANDERSON: Okay. I have nothing further. MR. McNUTT: I have just a few questions. EXAMINATION	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A. I was not able to see his other hand at all, that's correct, yes. Q. So was his encircling arm in a position that is consistent with policies and training by Metro for the lateral vascular neck restraint? A. Yes. Q. Would you have used the segmenting technique on Tashi Farmer if there had been no resistance?
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Page 127 was medical called? A. Right away. Right as soon as we checked his pulse, turned him and called for medics. As soon as I noticed he wasn't deemed conscious. MR. ANDERSON: Okay. I have nothing further. MR. McNUTT: I have just a few questions. EXAMINATION BY MR. McNUTT:	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A. I was not able to see his other hand at all, that's correct, yes. Q. So was his encircling arm in a position that is consistent with policies and training by Metro for the lateral vascular neck restraint? A. Yes. Q. Would you have used the segmenting technique on Tashi Farmer if there had been neresistance? A. If there was no resistance, if he was
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	was medical called? A. Right away. Right as soon as we checked his pulse, turned him and called for medics. As soon as I noticed he wasn't deemed conscious. MR. ANDERSON: Okay. I have nothing further. MR. McNUTT: I have just a few questions. EXAMINATION BY MR. McNUTT: Q. Officer Flores, my name is Dan McNutt. I	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. I was not able to see his other hand at all, that's correct, yes. Q. So was his encircling arm in a position that is consistent with policies and training by Metro for the lateral vascular neck restraint? A. Yes. Q. Would you have used the segmenting technique on Tashi Farmer if there had been neresistance? A. If there was no resistance, if he was cuffed?
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	was medical called? A. Right away. Right as soon as we checked his pulse, turned him and called for medics. As soon as I noticed he wasn't deemed conscious. MR. ANDERSON: Okay. I have nothing further. MR. McNUTT: I have just a few questions. EXAMINATION BY MR. McNUTT: Q. Officer Flores, my name is Dan McNutt. I represent Ken Lopera. How are you doing?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. I was not able to see his other hand at all, that's correct, yes. Q. So was his encircling arm in a position that is consistent with policies and training by Metro for the lateral vascular neck restraint? A. Yes. Q. Would you have used the segmenting technique on Tashi Farmer if there had been no resistance? A. If there was no resistance, if he was cuffed? Q. Right.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	was medical called? A. Right away. Right as soon as we checked his pulse, turned him and called for medics. As soon as I noticed he wasn't deemed conscious. MR. ANDERSON: Okay. I have nothing further. MR. McNUTT: I have just a few questions. EXAMINATION BY MR. McNUTT: Q. Officer Flores, my name is Dan McNutt. I represent Ken Lopera. How are you doing? A. How are you, sir?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. I was not able to see his other hand at all, that's correct, yes. Q. So was his encircling arm in a position that is consistent with policies and training by Metro for the lateral vascular neck restraint? A. Yes. Q. Would you have used the segmenting technique on Tashi Farmer if there had been neresistance? A. If there was no resistance, if he was cuffed? Q. Right. A. No. If he was cuffed, no.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	was medical called? A. Right away. Right as soon as we checked his pulse, turned him and called for medics. As soon as I noticed he wasn't deemed conscious. MR. ANDERSON: Okay. I have nothing further. MR. McNUTT: I have just a few questions. EXAMINATION BY MR. McNUTT: Q. Officer Flores, my name is Dan McNutt. I represent Ken Lopera. How are you doing? A. How are you, sir? Q. Good. I just have a few questions for you.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A. I was not able to see his other hand at all, that's correct, yes. Q. So was his encircling arm in a position that is consistent with policies and training by Metro for the lateral vascular neck restraint? A. Yes. Q. Would you have used the segmenting technique on Tashi Farmer if there had been neresistance? A. If there was no resistance, if he was cuffed? Q. Right. A. No. If he was cuffed, no. Q. Then there would be no need to use the
1 2 3 4 5 6 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	was medical called? A. Right away. Right as soon as we checked his pulse, turned him and called for medics. As soon as I noticed he wasn't deemed conscious. MR. ANDERSON: Okay. I have nothing further. MR. McNUTT: I have just a few questions. EXAMINATION BY MR. McNUTT: Q. Officer Flores, my name is Dan McNutt. I represent Ken Lopera. How are you doing? A. How are you, sir? Q. Good. I just have a few questions for you. Is trespassing a crime in the state of	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A. I was not able to see his other hand at all, that's correct, yes. Q. So was his encircling arm in a position that is consistent with policies and training by Metro for the lateral vascular neck restraint? A. Yes. Q. Would you have used the segmenting technique on Tashi Farmer if there had been no resistance? A. If there was no resistance, if he was cuffed? Q. Right. A. No. If he was cuffed, no. Q. Then there would be no need to use the segment?
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	was medical called? A. Right away. Right as soon as we checked his pulse, turned him and called for medics. As soon as I noticed he wasn't deemed conscious. MR. ANDERSON: Okay. I have nothing further. MR. McNUTT: I have just a few questions. EXAMINATION BY MR. McNUTT: Q. Officer Flores, my name is Dan McNutt. I represent Ken Lopera. How are you doing? A. How are you, sir? Q. Good. I just have a few questions for you. Is trespassing a crime in the state of Nevada?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. I was not able to see his other hand at all, that's correct, yes. Q. So was his encircling arm in a position that is consistent with policies and training by Metro for the lateral vascular neck restraint? A. Yes. Q. Would you have used the segmenting technique on Tashi Farmer if there had been no resistance? A. If there was no resistance, if he was cuffed? Q. Right. A. No. If he was cuffed, no. Q. Then there would be no need to use the segment? A. No need for it.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	was medical called? A. Right away. Right as soon as we checked his pulse, turned him and called for medics. As soon as I noticed he wasn't deemed conscious. MR. ANDERSON: Okay. I have nothing further. MR. McNUTT: I have just a few questions. EXAMINATION BY MR. McNUTT: Q. Officer Flores, my name is Dan McNutt. I represent Ken Lopera. How are you doing? A. How are you, sir? Q. Good. I just have a few questions for you. Is trespassing a crime in the state of Nevada? A. Yes.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A. I was not able to see his other hand at all, that's correct, yes. Q. So was his encircling arm in a position that is consistent with policies and training by Metro for the lateral vascular neck restraint? A. Yes. Q. Would you have used the segmenting technique on Tashi Farmer if there had been no resistance? A. If there was no resistance, if he was cuffed? Q. Right. A. No. If he was cuffed, no. Q. Then there would be no need to use the segment? A. No need for it. Q. Is a Code Red call justified if you are
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	was medical called? A. Right away. Right as soon as we checked his pulse, turned him and called for medics. As soon as I noticed he wasn't deemed conscious. MR. ANDERSON: Okay. I have nothing further. MR. McNUTT: I have just a few questions. EXAMINATION BY MR. McNUTT: Q. Officer Flores, my name is Dan McNutt. I represent Ken Lopera. How are you doing? A. How are you, sir? Q. Good. I just have a few questions for you. Is trespassing a crime in the state of Nevada? A. Yes. Q. Is being under the influence of a	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A. I was not able to see his other hand at all, that's correct, yes. Q. So was his encircling arm in a position that is consistent with policies and training by Metro for the lateral vascular neck restraint? A. Yes. Q. Would you have used the segmenting technique on Tashi Farmer if there had been neresistance? A. If there was no resistance, if he was cuffed? Q. Right. A. No. If he was cuffed, no. Q. Then there would be no need to use the segment? A. No need for it. Q. Is a Code Red call justified if you are chasing someone that you believe is under the
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	was medical called? A. Right away. Right as soon as we checked his pulse, turned him and called for medics. As soon as I noticed he wasn't deemed conscious. MR. ANDERSON: Okay. I have nothing further. MR. McNUTT: I have just a few questions. EXAMINATION BY MR. McNUTT: Q. Officer Flores, my name is Dan McNutt. I represent Ken Lopera. How are you doing? A. How are you, sir? Q. Good. I just have a few questions for you. Is trespassing a crime in the state of Nevada? A. Yes. Q. Is being under the influence of a controlled substance a crime in the state of Nevada?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	A. I was not able to see his other hand at all, that's correct, yes. Q. So was his encircling arm in a position that is consistent with policies and training by Metro for the lateral vascular neck restraint? A. Yes. Q. Would you have used the segmenting technique on Tashi Farmer if there had been neresistance? A. If there was no resistance, if he was cuffed? Q. Right. A. No. If he was cuffed, no. Q. Then there would be no need to use the segment? A. No need for it. Q. Is a Code Red call justified if you are chasing someone that you believe is under the influence of a controlled substance through a
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	was medical called? A. Right away. Right as soon as we checked his pulse, turned him and called for medics. As soon as I noticed he wasn't deemed conscious. MR. ANDERSON: Okay. I have nothing further. MR. McNUTT: I have just a few questions. EXAMINATION BY MR. McNUTT: Q. Officer Flores, my name is Dan McNutt. I represent Ken Lopera. How are you doing? A. How are you, sir? Q. Good. I just have a few questions for you. Is trespassing a crime in the state of Nevada? A. Yes. Q. Is being under the influence of a controlled substance a crime in the state of Nevada? A. Yes.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. I was not able to see his other hand at all, that's correct, yes. Q. So was his encircling arm in a position that is consistent with policies and training by Metro for the lateral vascular neck restraint? A. Yes. Q. Would you have used the segmenting technique on Tashi Farmer if there had been no resistance? A. If there was no resistance, if he was cuffed? Q. Right. A. No. If he was cuffed, no. Q. Then there would be no need to use the segment? A. No need for it. Q. Is a Code Red call justified if you are chasing someone that you believe is under the influence of a controlled substance through a restricted area in a casino?
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	was medical called? A. Right away. Right as soon as we checked his pulse, turned him and called for medics. As soon as I noticed he wasn't deemed conscious. MR. ANDERSON: Okay. I have nothing further. MR. McNUTT: I have just a few questions. EXAMINATION BY MR. McNUTT: Q. Officer Flores, my name is Dan McNutt. I represent Ken Lopera. How are you doing? A. How are you, sir? Q. Good. I just have a few questions for you. Is trespassing a crime in the state of Nevada? A. Yes. Q. Is being under the influence of a controlled substance a crime in the state of Nevada? A. Yes. Q. Is carjacking a crime in the state of	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. I was not able to see his other hand at all, that's correct, yes. Q. So was his encircling arm in a position that is consistent with policies and training by Metro for the lateral vascular neck restraint? A. Yes. Q. Would you have used the segmenting technique on Tashi Farmer if there had been merisistance? A. If there was no resistance, if he was cuffed? Q. Right. A. No. If he was cuffed, no. Q. Then there would be no need to use the segment? A. No need for it. Q. Is a Code Red call justified if you are chasing someone that you believe is under the influence of a controlled substance through a restricted area in a casino? A. Yes.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	was medical called? A. Right away. Right as soon as we checked his pulse, turned him and called for medics. As soon as I noticed he wasn't deemed conscious. MR. ANDERSON: Okay. I have nothing further. MR. McNUTT: I have just a few questions. EXAMINATION BY MR. McNUTT: Q. Officer Flores, my name is Dan McNutt. I represent Ken Lopera. How are you doing? A. How are you, sir? Q. Good. I just have a few questions for you. Is trespassing a crime in the state of Nevada? A. Yes. Q. Is being under the influence of a controlled substance a crime in the state of Nevada? A. Yes. Q. Is carjacking a crime in the state of Nevada?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. I was not able to see his other hand at all, that's correct, yes. Q. So was his encircling arm in a position that is consistent with policies and training by Metro for the lateral vascular neck restraint? A. Yes. Q. Would you have used the segmenting technique on Tashi Farmer if there had been merisistance? A. If there was no resistance, if he was cuffed? Q. Right. A. No. If he was cuffed, no. Q. Then there would be no need to use the segment? A. No need for it. Q. Is a Code Red call justified if you are chasing someone that you believe is under the influence of a controlled substance through a restricted area in a casino? A. Yes. Q. I think you testified earlier that at the
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	was medical called? A. Right away. Right as soon as we checked his pulse, turned him and called for medics. As soon as I noticed he wasn't deemed conscious. MR. ANDERSON: Okay. I have nothing further. MR. McNUTT: I have just a few questions. EXAMINATION BY MR. McNUTT: Q. Officer Flores, my name is Dan McNutt. I represent Ken Lopera. How are you doing? A. How are you, sir? Q. Good. I just have a few questions for you. Is trespassing a crime in the state of Nevada? A. Yes. Q. Is being under the influence of a controlled substance a crime in the state of Nevada? A. Yes. Q. Is carjacking a crime in the state of Nevada? A. Yes.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. I was not able to see his other hand at all, that's correct, yes. Q. So was his encircling arm in a position that is consistent with policies and training by Metro for the lateral vascular neck restraint? A. Yes. Q. Would you have used the segmenting technique on Tashi Farmer if there had been no resistance? A. If there was no resistance, if he was cuffed? Q. Right. A. No. If he was cuffed, no. Q. Then there would be no need to use the segment? A. No need for it. Q. Is a Code Red call justified if you are chasing someone that you believe is under the influence of a controlled substance through a restricted area in a casino? A. Yes. Q. I think you testified earlier that at the conclusion of this event, you were, in fact,
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	was medical called? A. Right away. Right as soon as we checked his pulse, turned him and called for medics. As soon as I noticed he wasn't deemed conscious. MR. ANDERSON: Okay. I have nothing further. MR. McNUTT: I have just a few questions. EXAMINATION BY MR. McNUTT: Q. Officer Flores, my name is Dan McNutt. I represent Ken Lopera. How are you doing? A. How are you, sir? Q. Good. I just have a few questions for you. Is trespassing a crime in the state of Nevada? A. Yes. Q. Is being under the influence of a controlled substance a crime in the state of Nevada? A. Yes. Q. Is carjacking a crime in the state of Nevada?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. I was not able to see his other hand at all, that's correct, yes. Q. So was his encircling arm in a position that is consistent with policies and training by Metro for the lateral vascular neck restraint? A. Yes. Q. Would you have used the segmenting technique on Tashi Farmer if there had been no resistance? A. If there was no resistance, if he was cuffed? Q. Right. A. No. If he was cuffed, no. Q. Then there would be no need to use the segment? A. No need for it. Q. Is a Code Red call justified if you are chasing someone that you believe is under the influence of a controlled substance through a restricted area in a casino? A. Yes. Q. I think you testified earlier that at the

34 (Pages 130 to 133)

		34 (Pages 130 to 133)
	Page 130	Page 132
1	Q. Why were you exhausted?	¹ A. Yes.
2	A. Wrestling around, trying to get someone in	2 Q. Are you aware of whether or not that time
3	custody, it's exhausting.	sestimate can be altered if the grip or the encircling
4	Q. High stress I'm sorry.	arm, the compression against the carotid arteries is
5	A. High stress, and you're in a fight.	5 broken?
6	Q. Sergeant Crumrine testified that Tashi	6 MR, LAGOMARSINO: Objection. Form,
7	Farmer resisted the whole way through handcuffing.	⁷ foundation.
8	Would you agree with that?	8 THE WITNESS: Yes.
9	A. Yes.	9 Am I aware that it can change the
10	MR. LAGOMARSINO: Objection. Misstates	10 BY MR. McNUTT:
11	prior testimony.	Q. If you deployed an LVNR and the suspect
12	BY MR. McNUTT:	breaks your grip, could it take longer?
13	Q. There was a little bit of testimony earlier	13 A. Oh, yes. Yes.
14	about excited delirium or ED. Do you remember that?	Q. Do you have any idea how long Officer
15	A. Yes.	Lopera actually applied pressure to Tashi Farmer's
16	Q. And ED is referenced through your CIRT	16 neck?
17	statement, and that, I presume, stands for excited	17 A. No.
18	delirium; is that correct?	Q. You've in your CIRT statement, there's
19	A. That's correct.	some various estimates of time, such as 30 seconds it
20	Q. What causes excited delirium, to your	20 took to handcuff.
21	knowledge?	Do you remember making those statements in
22	 A. Drug use. It could be LCD, specific 	your CIRT statement?
23	drugs that changes your brain perception. You	²³ A. Yes.
24	start sweating profusely, become super strong and	Q. When you made those statements in your CIRT
25	violent.	transcript, was that an estimate you were giving, or
	Page 131	Page 133
1		
1 2	Q. Does everyone on drugs suffer from ED?	do you know if you went back and actually reviewed
	Q. Does everyone on drugs suffer from ED?A. No.	do you know if you went back and actually reviewed video and pulled out the stopwatch or calculated the
2	Q. Does everyone on drugs suffer from ED?A. No.Q. When you are dealing with somebody that's	do you know if you went back and actually reviewed video and pulled out the stopwatch or calculated the time on the video?
2 3	Q. Does everyone on drugs suffer from ED?A. No.Q. When you are dealing with somebody that's under the influence of a controlled substance, what's	do you know if you went back and actually reviewed video and pulled out the stopwatch or calculated the time on the video? A. That was an estimate.
2 3 4	Q. Does everyone on drugs suffer from ED?A. No.Q. When you are dealing with somebody that's	do you know if you went back and actually reviewed video and pulled out the stopwatch or calculated the time on the video? A. That was an estimate. Q. I believe you testified, but please clarify
2 3 4 5	 Q. Does everyone on drugs suffer from ED? A. No. Q. When you are dealing with somebody that's under the influence of a controlled substance, what's your protocol or policy and training instruct you to do? 	do you know if you went back and actually reviewed video and pulled out the stopwatch or calculated the time on the video? A. That was an estimate. Q. I believe you testified, but please clarify that when instructed to do so, Officer Lopera, in
2 3 4 5 6	 Q. Does everyone on drugs suffer from ED? A. No. Q. When you are dealing with somebody that's under the influence of a controlled substance, what's your protocol or policy and training instruct you to do? A. Be on high alert, and if someone is on a 	do you know if you went back and actually reviewed video and pulled out the stopwatch or calculated the time on the video? A. That was an estimate. Q. I believe you testified, but please clarify that when instructed to do so, Officer Lopera, in
2 3 4 5 6 7	 Q. Does everyone on drugs suffer from ED? A. No. Q. When you are dealing with somebody that's under the influence of a controlled substance, what's your protocol or policy and training instruct you to do? 	do you know if you went back and actually reviewed video and pulled out the stopwatch or calculated the time on the video? A. That was an estimate. Q. I believe you testified, but please clarify that when instructed to do so, Officer Lopera, in fact, loosened his grip on Tashi Farmer?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 Q. Does everyone on drugs suffer from ED? A. No. Q. When you are dealing with somebody that's under the influence of a controlled substance, what's your protocol or policy and training instruct you to do? A. Be on high alert, and if someone is on a controlled substance, you want to go ahead, get them 	do you know if you went back and actually reviewed video and pulled out the stopwatch or calculated the time on the video? A. That was an estimate. Q. I believe you testified, but please clarify that when instructed to do so, Officer Lopera, in fact, loosened his grip on Tashi Farmer? A. Yes, he did.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 Q. Does everyone on drugs suffer from ED? A. No. Q. When you are dealing with somebody that's under the influence of a controlled substance, what's your protocol or policy and training instruct you to do? A. Be on high alert, and if someone is on a controlled substance, you want to go ahead, get them in custody, figure out the situation, assess the 	do you know if you went back and actually reviewed video and pulled out the stopwatch or calculated the time on the video? A. That was an estimate. Q. I believe you testified, but please clarify that when instructed to do so, Officer Lopera, in fact, loosened his grip on Tashi Farmer? A. Yes, he did. MR. McNUTT: No further questions.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 Q. Does everyone on drugs suffer from ED? A. No. Q. When you are dealing with somebody that's under the influence of a controlled substance, what's your protocol or policy and training instruct you to do? A. Be on high alert, and if someone is on a controlled substance, you want to go ahead, get them in custody, figure out the situation, assess the situation, and call medics if necessary so they can 	do you know if you went back and actually reviewed video and pulled out the stopwatch or calculated the time on the video? A. That was an estimate. Q. I believe you testified, but please clarify that when instructed to do so, Officer Lopera, in fact, loosened his grip on Tashi Farmer? A. Yes, he did. MR. McNUTT: No further questions. MR. LAGOMARSINO: A couple of follow-ups.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Q. Does everyone on drugs suffer from ED? A. No. Q. When you are dealing with somebody that's under the influence of a controlled substance, what's your protocol or policy and training instruct you to do? A. Be on high alert, and if someone is on a controlled substance, you want to go ahead, get them in custody, figure out the situation, assess the situation, and call medics if necessary so they can be looked at from a medical evaluation.	do you know if you went back and actually reviewed video and pulled out the stopwatch or calculated the time on the video? A. That was an estimate. Q. I believe you testified, but please clarify that when instructed to do so, Officer Lopera, in fact, loosened his grip on Tashi Farmer? A. Yes, he did. MR. McNUTT: No further questions. MR. LAGOMARSINO: A couple of follow-ups. FURTHER EXAMINATION BY MR. LAGOMARSINO:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Q. Does everyone on drugs suffer from ED? A. No. Q. When you are dealing with somebody that's under the influence of a controlled substance, what's your protocol or policy and training instruct you to do? A. Be on high alert, and if someone is on a controlled substance, you want to go ahead, get them in custody, figure out the situation, assess the situation, and call medics if necessary so they can be looked at from a medical evaluation. Q. So if you believe a suspect is under the influence of a controlled substance, you would arrest them?	do you know if you went back and actually reviewed video and pulled out the stopwatch or calculated the time on the video? A. That was an estimate. Q. I believe you testified, but please clarify that when instructed to do so, Officer Lopera, in fact, loosened his grip on Tashi Farmer? A. Yes, he did. MR. McNUTT: No further questions. MR. LAGOMARSINO: A couple of follow-ups.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q. Does everyone on drugs suffer from ED? A. No. Q. When you are dealing with somebody that's under the influence of a controlled substance, what's your protocol or policy and training instruct you to do? A. Be on high alert, and if someone is on a controlled substance, you want to go ahead, get them in custody, figure out the situation, assess the situation, and call medics if necessary so they can be looked at from a medical evaluation. Q. So if you believe a suspect is under the influence of a controlled substance, you would arrest them? A. I would definitely have them detained if	do you know if you went back and actually reviewed video and pulled out the stopwatch or calculated the time on the video? A. That was an estimate. Q. I believe you testified, but please clarify that when instructed to do so, Officer Lopera, in fact, loosened his grip on Tashi Farmer? A. Yes, he did. MR. McNUTT: No further questions. MR. LAGOMARSINO: A couple of follow-ups. FURTHER EXAMINATION BY MR. LAGOMARSINO: Q. Mr. Anderson was questioning you about multiple people giving orders. What policy is that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q. Does everyone on drugs suffer from ED? A. No. Q. When you are dealing with somebody that's under the influence of a controlled substance, what's your protocol or policy and training instruct you to do? A. Be on high alert, and if someone is on a controlled substance, you want to go ahead, get them in custody, figure out the situation, assess the situation, and call medics if necessary so they can be looked at from a medical evaluation. Q. So if you believe a suspect is under the influence of a controlled substance, you would arrest them? A. I would definitely have them detained if they're causing a problem, and go from there, yes.	do you know if you went back and actually reviewed video and pulled out the stopwatch or calculated the time on the video? A. That was an estimate. Q. I believe you testified, but please clarify that when instructed to do so, Officer Lopera, in fact, loosened his grip on Tashi Farmer? A. Yes, he did. MR. McNUTT: No further questions. MR. LAGOMARSINO: A couple of follow-ups. FURTHER EXAMINATION BY MR. LAGOMARSINO: Q. Mr. Anderson was questioning you about multiple people giving orders. What policy is that in?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q. Does everyone on drugs suffer from ED? A. No. Q. When you are dealing with somebody that's under the influence of a controlled substance, what's your protocol or policy and training instruct you to do? A. Be on high alert, and if someone is on a controlled substance, you want to go ahead, get them in custody, figure out the situation, assess the situation, and call medics if necessary so they can be looked at from a medical evaluation. Q. So if you believe a suspect is under the influence of a controlled substance, you would arrest them? A. I would definitely have them detained if they're causing a problem, and go from there, yes. Q. If somebody fled from you into a restricted	do you know if you went back and actually reviewed video and pulled out the stopwatch or calculated the time on the video? A. That was an estimate. Q. I believe you testified, but please clarify that when instructed to do so, Officer Lopera, in fact, loosened his grip on Tashi Farmer? A. Yes, he did. MR. McNUTT: No further questions. MR. LAGOMARSINO: A couple of follow-ups. FURTHER EXAMINATION BY MR. LAGOMARSINO: Q. Mr. Anderson was questioning you about multiple people giving orders. What policy is that in? A. You hear someone giving I don't know the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 Q. Does everyone on drugs suffer from ED? A. No. Q. When you are dealing with somebody that's under the influence of a controlled substance, what's your protocol or policy and training instruct you to do? A. Be on high alert, and if someone is on a controlled substance, you want to go ahead, get them in custody, figure out the situation, assess the situation, and call medics if necessary so they can be looked at from a medical evaluation. Q. So if you believe a suspect is under the influence of a controlled substance, you would arrest them? A. I would definitely have them detained if they're causing a problem, and go from there, yes. Q. If somebody fled from you into a restricted area of a casino, and you're on operation Safe Strip, 	do you know if you went back and actually reviewed video and pulled out the stopwatch or calculated the time on the video? A. That was an estimate. Q. I believe you testified, but please clarify that when instructed to do so, Officer Lopera, in fact, loosened his grip on Tashi Farmer? A. Yes, he did. MR. McNUTT: No further questions. MR. LAGOMARSINO: A couple of follow-ups. FURTHER EXAMINATION BY MR. LAGOMARSINO: Q. Mr. Anderson was questioning you about multiple people giving orders. What policy is that in? A. You hear someone giving I don't know the specific policy, but you hear someone giving orders
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Q. Does everyone on drugs suffer from ED? A. No. Q. When you are dealing with somebody that's under the influence of a controlled substance, what's your protocol or policy and training instruct you to do? A. Be on high alert, and if someone is on a controlled substance, you want to go ahead, get them in custody, figure out the situation, assess the situation, and call medics if necessary so they can be looked at from a medical evaluation. Q. So if you believe a suspect is under the influence of a controlled substance, you would arrest them? A. I would definitely have them detained if they're causing a problem, and go from there, yes. Q. If somebody fled from you into a restricted area of a casino, and you're on operation Safe Strip, would you pursue them? 	do you know if you went back and actually reviewed video and pulled out the stopwatch or calculated the time on the video? A. That was an estimate. Q. I believe you testified, but please clarify that when instructed to do so, Officer Lopera, in fact, loosened his grip on Tashi Farmer? A. Yes, he did. MR. McNUTT: No further questions. MR. LAGOMARSINO: A couple of follow-ups. FURTHER EXAMINATION BY MR. LAGOMARSINO: Q. Mr. Anderson was questioning you about multiple people giving orders. What policy is that in? A. You hear someone giving I don't know the specific policy, but you hear someone giving or thinking
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q. Does everyone on drugs suffer from ED? A. No. Q. When you are dealing with somebody that's under the influence of a controlled substance, what's your protocol or policy and training instruct you to do? A. Be on high alert, and if someone is on a controlled substance, you want to go ahead, get them in custody, figure out the situation, assess the situation, and call medics if necessary so they can be looked at from a medical evaluation. Q. So if you believe a suspect is under the influence of a controlled substance, you would arrest them? A. I would definitely have them detained if they're causing a problem, and go from there, yes. Q. If somebody fled from you into a restricted area of a casino, and you're on operation Safe Strip, would you pursue them? A. Yes.	do you know if you went back and actually reviewed video and pulled out the stopwatch or calculated the time on the video? A. That was an estimate. Q. I believe you testified, but please clarify that when instructed to do so, Officer Lopera, in fact, loosened his grip on Tashi Farmer? A. Yes, he did. MR. McNUTT: No further questions. MR. LAGOMARSINO: A couple of follow-ups. FURTHER EXAMINATION BY MR. LAGOMARSINO: Q. Mr. Anderson was questioning you about multiple people giving orders. What policy is that in? A. You hear someone giving I don't know the specific policy, but you hear someone giving orders and you know that the person is saying or thinking the same thing you are, to give the order, loosen
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. Does everyone on drugs suffer from ED? A. No. Q. When you are dealing with somebody that's under the influence of a controlled substance, what's your protocol or policy and training instruct you to do? A. Be on high alert, and if someone is on a controlled substance, you want to go ahead, get them in custody, figure out the situation, assess the situation, and call medics if necessary so they can be looked at from a medical evaluation. Q. So if you believe a suspect is under the influence of a controlled substance, you would arrest them? A. I would definitely have them detained if they're causing a problem, and go from there, yes. Q. If somebody fled from you into a restricted area of a casino, and you're on operation Safe Strip, would you pursue them? A. Yes. Q. There was some testimony about how long an	do you know if you went back and actually reviewed video and pulled out the stopwatch or calculated the time on the video? A. That was an estimate. Q. I believe you testified, but please clarify that when instructed to do so, Officer Lopera, in fact, loosened his grip on Tashi Farmer? A. Yes, he did. MR. McNUTT: No further questions. MR. LAGOMARSINO: A couple of follow-ups. FURTHER EXAMINATION BY MR. LAGOMARSINO: Q. Mr. Anderson was questioning you about multiple people giving orders. What policy is that in? A. You hear someone giving I don't know the specific policy, but you hear someone giving orders and you know that the person is saying or thinking the same thing you are, to give the order, loosen up.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. Does everyone on drugs suffer from ED? A. No. Q. When you are dealing with somebody that's under the influence of a controlled substance, what's your protocol or policy and training instruct you to do? A. Be on high alert, and if someone is on a controlled substance, you want to go ahead, get them in custody, figure out the situation, assess the situation, and call medics if necessary so they can be looked at from a medical evaluation. Q. So if you believe a suspect is under the influence of a controlled substance, you would arrest them? A. I would definitely have them detained if they're causing a problem, and go from there, yes. Q. If somebody fled from you into a restricted area of a casino, and you're on operation Safe Strip, would you pursue them? A. Yes. Q. There was some testimony about how long an LVNR should be applied or how long they think	do you know if you went back and actually reviewed video and pulled out the stopwatch or calculated the time on the video? A. That was an estimate. Q. I believe you testified, but please clarify that when instructed to do so, Officer Lopera, in fact, loosened his grip on Tashi Farmer? A. Yes, he did. MR. McNUTT: No further questions. MR. LAGOMARSINO: A couple of follow-ups. FURTHER EXAMINATION BY MR. LAGOMARSINO: Q. Mr. Anderson was questioning you about multiple people giving orders. What policy is that in? A. You hear someone giving I don't know the specific policy, but you hear someone giving orders and you know that the person is saying or thinking the same thing you are, to give the order, loosen up. Q. You were asked would you have violated
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q. Does everyone on drugs suffer from ED? A. No. Q. When you are dealing with somebody that's under the influence of a controlled substance, what's your protocol or policy and training instruct you to do? A. Be on high alert, and if someone is on a controlled substance, you want to go ahead, get them in custody, figure out the situation, assess the situation, and call medics if necessary so they can be looked at from a medical evaluation. Q. So if you believe a suspect is under the influence of a controlled substance, you would arrest them? A. I would definitely have them detained if they're causing a problem, and go from there, yes. Q. If somebody fled from you into a restricted area of a casino, and you're on operation Safe Strip, would you pursue them? A. Yes. Q. There was some testimony about how long an LVNR should be applied or how long they think Mr. Lindell, the creator of the LVNR, believes it	do you know if you went back and actually reviewed video and pulled out the stopwatch or calculated the time on the video? A. That was an estimate. Q. I believe you testified, but please clarify that when instructed to do so, Officer Lopera, in fact, loosened his grip on Tashi Farmer? A. Yes, he did. MR. McNUTT: No further questions. MR. LAGOMARSINO: A couple of follow-ups. FURTHER EXAMINATION BY MR. LAGOMARSINO: Q. Mr. Anderson was questioning you about multiple people giving orders. What policy is that in? A. You hear someone giving — I don't know the specific policy, but you hear someone giving orders and you know that the person is saying or thinking the same thing you are, to give the order, loosen up. Q. You were asked would you have violated policy if you would have jumped in and started giving
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. Does everyone on drugs suffer from ED? A. No. Q. When you are dealing with somebody that's under the influence of a controlled substance, what's your protocol or policy and training instruct you to do? A. Be on high alert, and if someone is on a controlled substance, you want to go ahead, get them in custody, figure out the situation, assess the situation, and call medics if necessary so they can be looked at from a medical evaluation. Q. So if you believe a suspect is under the influence of a controlled substance, you would arrest them? A. I would definitely have them detained if they're causing a problem, and go from there, yes. Q. If somebody fled from you into a restricted area of a casino, and you're on operation Safe Strip, would you pursue them? A. Yes. Q. There was some testimony about how long an LVNR should be applied or how long they think	do you know if you went back and actually reviewed video and pulled out the stopwatch or calculated the time on the video? A. That was an estimate. Q. I believe you testified, but please clarify that when instructed to do so, Officer Lopera, in fact, loosened his grip on Tashi Farmer? A. Yes, he did. MR. McNUTT: No further questions. MR. LAGOMARSINO: A couple of follow-ups. FURTHER EXAMINATION BY MR. LAGOMARSINO: Q. Mr. Anderson was questioning you about multiple people giving orders. What policy is that in? A. You hear someone giving I don't know the specific policy, but you hear someone giving orders and you know that the person is saying or thinking the same thing you are, to give the order, loosen up. Q. You were asked would you have violated

35 (Pages 134 to 137)

	Page 134	Page 136
1	policy.	1 A. No.
. 2	Q. So if you would have given orders, even	² MR. LAGOMARSINO: Objection. Form,
3	though Tran was giving orders, would you have	³ foundation.
4	violated policy?	4
5	A. No.	5 FURTHER EXAMINATION
6	Q. So Tran didn't violate policy by giving	6 BY MR. ANDERSON:
7	orders even though Crumrine gave orders, correct?	Q. I don't think this was ever asked. How
8	A. No.	8 much of Lopera's body-worn camera have you actually
9	Q. And Tran neither Tran nor Crumrine	9 watched?
10	violated policy by giving orders, even though Lopera	A. I watched, I remember once, the whole
11	was giving orders, correct?	incident of him running through the Tashi Farmer
12	A. No.	running through the back of the house onto Venetian,
13	Q. Not correct or	the back, the rear property, and him with a struggle,
14	A. Giving verbal orders? I don't recall	14 I recall maybe once.
15	Lopera giving the question is confusing.	Q. Did you watch the Taser applications and
16	Q. Do you recall Lopera giving any verbal	things like that or
17	orders?	A. I want to say it was parts. But I remember
18	A. I can't recall.	seeing a little bit of it.
19	Q. If Crumrine was giving orders and Tran was	MR. ANDERSON: Okay. Thank you.
20	giving orders after hearing Lopera giving orders,	MR. LAGOMARSINO: No further questions.
21	would Crumrine or Tran have violated policy?	MR. McNUTT: No further questions.
22	A. No.	22 MR. LAGOMARSINO: Thank you.
23	Q. Is running from a police officer a crime?	(Exhibit 6 was marked for
24	A. Just running from a police officer?	24 identification.)
25	Q. Yeah.	25 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: This concludes the video
	Page 135	Page 137
	3	rage 157
1	A. It could be perceived as a crime. It	
1 2	A. It could be perceived as a crime. It	
l		deposition of Michael Flores. The original media of
2	A. It could be perceived as a crime. It depends on how you take it. It depends for what.	deposition of Michael Flores. The original media of today's testimony will remain in the custody of
2 3	A. It could be perceived as a crime. It depends on how you take it. It depends for what. Q. So you're just in a public place and	deposition of Michael Flores. The original media of today's testimony will remain in the custody of Las Vegas Legal Video.
2 3 4	A. It could be perceived as a crime. It depends on how you take it. It depends for what. Q. So you're just in a public place and somebody starts running from you. Is that enough to	deposition of Michael Flores. The original media of today's testimony will remain in the custody of Las Vegas Legal Video. The time is approximately 3:04 p.m., and we
2 3 4 5	A. It could be perceived as a crime. It depends on how you take it. It depends for what. Q. So you're just in a public place and somebody starts running from you. Is that enough to arrest them?	deposition of Michael Flores. The original media of today's testimony will remain in the custody of Las Vegas Legal Video. The time is approximately 3:04 p.m., and we are going off the record.
2 3 4 5 6	A. It could be perceived as a crime. It depends on how you take it. It depends for what. Q. So you're just in a public place and somebody starts running from you. Is that enough to arrest them? A. No.	deposition of Michael Flores. The original media of today's testimony will remain in the custody of Las Vegas Legal Video. The time is approximately 3:04 p.m., and we are going off the record. (The videotaped deposition was concluded at 3:04 p.m.)
2 3 4 5 6 7	A. It could be perceived as a crime. It depends on how you take it. It depends for what. Q. So you're just in a public place and somebody starts running from you. Is that enough to arrest them? A. No. Q. And then you were asked a series of	deposition of Michael Flores. The original media of today's testimony will remain in the custody of Las Vegas Legal Video. The time is approximately 3:04 p.m., and we are going off the record. (The videotaped deposition was concluded at 3:04 p.m.)
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A. It could be perceived as a crime. It depends on how you take it. It depends for what. Q. So you're just in a public place and somebody starts running from you. Is that enough to arrest them? A. No. Q. And then you were asked a series of questions as to whether being on drugs was a crime	deposition of Michael Flores. The original media of today's testimony will remain in the custody of Las Vegas Legal Video. The time is approximately 3:04 p.m., and we are going off the record. (The videotaped deposition was concluded at 3:04 p.m.)
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. It could be perceived as a crime. It depends on how you take it. It depends for what. Q. So you're just in a public place and somebody starts running from you. Is that enough to arrest them? A. No. Q. And then you were asked a series of questions as to whether being on drugs was a crime and whether trespassing was a crime, so on and so forth. Do any of those crimes justify the use of	deposition of Michael Flores. The original media of today's testimony will remain in the custody of Las Vegas Legal Video. The time is approximately 3:04 p.m., and we are going off the record. (The videotaped deposition was concluded at 3:04 p.m.)
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. It could be perceived as a crime. It depends on how you take it. It depends for what. Q. So you're just in a public place and somebody starts running from you. Is that enough to arrest them? A. No. Q. And then you were asked a series of questions as to whether being on drugs was a crime and whether trespassing was a crime, so on and so forth.	deposition of Michael Flores. The original media of today's testimony will remain in the custody of Las Vegas Legal Video. The time is approximately 3:04 p.m., and we are going off the record. (The videotaped deposition was concluded at 3:04 p.m.)
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. It could be perceived as a crime. It depends on how you take it. It depends for what. Q. So you're just in a public place and somebody starts running from you. Is that enough to arrest them? A. No. Q. And then you were asked a series of questions as to whether being on drugs was a crime and whether trespassing was a crime, so on and so forth. Do any of those crimes justify the use of lethal force if the officer's life is not being threatened?	deposition of Michael Flores. The original media of today's testimony will remain in the custody of Las Vegas Legal Video. The time is approximately 3:04 p.m., and we are going off the record. (The videotaped deposition was concluded at 3:04 p.m.)
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. It could be perceived as a crime. It depends on how you take it. It depends for what. Q. So you're just in a public place and somebody starts running from you. Is that enough to arrest them? A. No. Q. And then you were asked a series of questions as to whether being on drugs was a crime and whether trespassing was a crime, so on and so forth. Do any of those crimes justify the use of lethal force if the officer's life is not being threatened? A. In regards to the carjacking, just the	deposition of Michael Flores. The original media of today's testimony will remain in the custody of Las Vegas Legal Video. The time is approximately 3:04 p.m., and we are going off the record. (The videotaped deposition was concluded at 3:04 p.m.) (The videotaped deposition was concluded at 3:04 p.m.)
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A. It could be perceived as a crime. It depends on how you take it. It depends for what. Q. So you're just in a public place and somebody starts running from you. Is that enough to arrest them? A. No. Q. And then you were asked a series of questions as to whether being on drugs was a crime and whether trespassing was a crime, so on and so forth. Do any of those crimes justify the use of lethal force if the officer's life is not being threatened? A. In regards to the carjacking, just the running?	deposition of Michael Flores. The original media of today's testimony will remain in the custody of Las Vegas Legal Video. The time is approximately 3:04 p.m., and we are going off the record. (The videotaped deposition was concluded at 3:04 p.m.) (The videotaped deposition was concluded at 3:04 p.m.)
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. It could be perceived as a crime. It depends on how you take it. It depends for what. Q. So you're just in a public place and somebody starts running from you. Is that enough to arrest them? A. No. Q. And then you were asked a series of questions as to whether being on drugs was a crime and whether trespassing was a crime, so on and so forth. Do any of those crimes justify the use of lethal force if the officer's life is not being threatened? A. In regards to the carjacking, just the running? Q. Right. Did you see anything in your review	deposition of Michael Flores. The original media of today's testimony will remain in the custody of Las Vegas Legal Video. The time is approximately 3:04 p.m., and we are going off the record. (The videotaped deposition was concluded at 3:04 p.m.) (The videotaped deposition was concluded at 3:04 p.m.)
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. It could be perceived as a crime. It depends on how you take it. It depends for what. Q. So you're just in a public place and somebody starts running from you. Is that enough to arrest them? A. No. Q. And then you were asked a series of questions as to whether being on drugs was a crime and whether trespassing was a crime, so on and so forth. Do any of those crimes justify the use of lethal force if the officer's life is not being threatened? A. In regards to the carjacking, just the running? Q. Right. Did you see anything in your review of the video from the day of the incident to today	deposition of Michael Flores. The original media of today's testimony will remain in the custody of Las Vegas Legal Video. The time is approximately 3:04 p.m., and we are going off the record. (The videotaped deposition was concluded at 3:04 p.m.) (The videotaped deposition was concluded at 3:04 p.m.)
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A. It could be perceived as a crime. It depends on how you take it. It depends for what. Q. So you're just in a public place and somebody starts running from you. Is that enough to arrest them? A. No. Q. And then you were asked a series of questions as to whether being on drugs was a crime and whether trespassing was a crime, so on and so forth. Do any of those crimes justify the use of lethal force if the officer's life is not being threatened? A. In regards to the carjacking, just the running? Q. Right. Did you see anything in your review of the video from the day of the incident to today that justifies the use of lethal force?	deposition of Michael Flores. The original media of today's testimony will remain in the custody of Las Vegas Legal Video. The time is approximately 3:04 p.m., and we are going off the record. (The videotaped deposition was concluded at 3:04 p.m.) (The videotaped deposition was concluded at 3:04 p.m.)
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. It could be perceived as a crime. It depends on how you take it. It depends for what. Q. So you're just in a public place and somebody starts running from you. Is that enough to arrest them? A. No. Q. And then you were asked a series of questions as to whether being on drugs was a crime and whether trespassing was a crime, so on and so forth. Do any of those crimes justify the use of lethal force if the officer's life is not being threatened? A. In regards to the carjacking, just the running? Q. Right. Did you see anything in your review of the video from the day of the incident to today that justifies the use of lethal force? A. I wasn't there, no.	deposition of Michael Flores. The original media of today's testimony will remain in the custody of Las Vegas Legal Video. The time is approximately 3:04 p.m., and we are going off the record. (The videotaped deposition was concluded at 3:04 p.m.) 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. It could be perceived as a crime. It depends on how you take it. It depends for what. Q. So you're just in a public place and somebody starts running from you. Is that enough to arrest them? A. No. Q. And then you were asked a series of questions as to whether being on drugs was a crime and whether trespassing was a crime, so on and so forth. Do any of those crimes justify the use of lethal force if the officer's life is not being threatened? A. In regards to the carjacking, just the running? Q. Right. Did you see anything in your review of the video from the day of the incident to today that justifies the use of lethal force?	deposition of Michael Flores. The original media of today's testimony will remain in the custody of Las Vegas Legal Video. The time is approximately 3:04 p.m., and we are going off the record. (The videotaped deposition was concluded at 3:04 p.m.) 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. It could be perceived as a crime. It depends on how you take it. It depends for what. Q. So you're just in a public place and somebody starts running from you. Is that enough to arrest them? A. No. Q. And then you were asked a series of questions as to whether being on drugs was a crime and whether trespassing was a crime, so on and so forth. Do any of those crimes justify the use of lethal force if the officer's life is not being threatened? A. In regards to the carjacking, just the running? Q. Right. Did you see anything in your review of the video from the day of the incident to today that justifies the use of lethal force? A. I wasn't there, no. MR. LAGOMARSINO: Okay.	deposition of Michael Flores. The original media of today's testimony will remain in the custody of Las Vegas Legal Video. The time is approximately 3:04 p.m., and we are going off the record. (The videotaped deposition was concluded at 3:04 p.m.) 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. It could be perceived as a crime. It depends on how you take it. It depends for what. Q. So you're just in a public place and somebody starts running from you. Is that enough to arrest them? A. No. Q. And then you were asked a series of questions as to whether being on drugs was a crime and whether trespassing was a crime, so on and so forth. Do any of those crimes justify the use of lethal force if the officer's life is not being threatened? A. In regards to the carjacking, just the running? Q. Right. Did you see anything in your review of the video from the day of the incident to today that justifies the use of lethal force? A. I wasn't there, no. MR. LAGOMARSINO: Okay.	deposition of Michael Flores. The original media of today's testimony will remain in the custody of Las Vegas Legal Video. The time is approximately 3:04 p.m., and we are going off the record. (The videotaped deposition was concluded at 3:04 p.m.) 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. It could be perceived as a crime. It depends on how you take it. It depends for what. Q. So you're just in a public place and somebody starts running from you. Is that enough to arrest them? A. No. Q. And then you were asked a series of questions as to whether being on drugs was a crime and whether trespassing was a crime, so on and so forth. Do any of those crimes justify the use of lethal force if the officer's life is not being threatened? A. In regards to the carjacking, just the running? Q. Right. Did you see anything in your review of the video from the day of the incident to today that justifies the use of lethal force? A. I wasn't there, no. MR. LAGOMARSINO: Okay. FURTHER EXAMINATION BY MR. McNUTT:	deposition of Michael Flores. The original media of today's testimony will remain in the custody of Las Vegas Legal Video. The time is approximately 3:04 p.m., and we are going off the record. (The videotaped deposition was concluded at 3:04 p.m.) (The videotaped deposition was concluded at 3:04 p.m.)
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. It could be perceived as a crime. It depends on how you take it. It depends for what. Q. So you're just in a public place and somebody starts running from you. Is that enough to arrest them? A. No. Q. And then you were asked a series of questions as to whether being on drugs was a crime and whether trespassing was a crime, so on and so forth. Do any of those crimes justify the use of lethal force if the officer's life is not being threatened? A. In regards to the carjacking, just the running? Q. Right. Did you see anything in your review of the video from the day of the incident to today that justifies the use of lethal force? A. I wasn't there, no. MR. LAGOMARSINO: Okay.	deposition of Michael Flores. The original media of today's testimony will remain in the custody of Las Vegas Legal Video. The time is approximately 3:04 p.m., and we are going off the record. (The videotaped deposition was concluded at 3:04 p.m.) (The videotaped deposition was concluded at 3:04 p.m.)

36 (Pages 138 to 139)

		Tages	100 00	
	2 120			
	Page 138			
1	CERTIFICATE OF DEPONENT			
2				
3	PAGE LINE CHANGE REASON			
4				
5				
6				
7				
8				
9				
10				
11				
12				
13				
14				
15				
16				
17	****			
18				
19	I, OFFICER MICHAEL FLORES, deponent herein, do hereby certify and declare under penalty of perjury			
20	the within and foregoing transcription to be my			
20	deposition in said action; that I have read,			
21	corrected and do hereby affix my signature to said			
	deposition.			
22	deposition			
23	OFFICER MICHAEL FLORES			
	Deponent			
24				
25				
	Page 139			
	rage 155			
1	CERTIFICATE OF REPORTER			
2	I, the undersigned, a Certified Shorthand			
3	Reporter of the State of Nevada, do hereby certify:			
4	That the foregoing proceedings were taken			
5	before me at the time and place herein set forth;			
6	before the at the time and place herein set form,			
•	that any witnesses in the foregoing proceedings,			
7	prior to testifying, were duly sworn; that a record			
8	of the proceedings was made by me using machine			
9	shorthand which was thereafter transcribed under my			
1.0	direction; that the foregoing transcript is a true			
11	record of the testimony given to the best of my			
12	ability.			
13	Further, that before completion of the			
1.4	proceedings, review of the transcript [X] was			
15	was not requested pursuant to NRCP 30(e).			
16	I further certify I am neither financially			
1.7	interested in the action, nor a relative or employee			
18	of any attorney or party to this action.			
19	IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have this date			
1				
20	subscribed my name.			
21				
22	Dated: January 11, 2019			
23				
24				
1	GALE SALERNO, RMR, CCR #542			
25				